



OPERATION HOPE, INC.  
191 PEACHTREE STREET NE Suite 3840  
ATLANTA, GA 30303

Your 2017 Federal Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax will be electronically filed with the Internal Revenue Service upon receipt of a signed Form 8879-EO - IRS e-file Signature Authorization. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Your 2017 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return will be electronically filed with the State of California upon receipt of a signed Form 8453-EO. There is a balance due of \$10 payable by November 15, 2018. Mail your California payment voucher, Form 3586, on or before November 15, 2018 to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
P.O. BOX 942857  
SACRAMENTO, CA 94257-0531

Enclosed is your California Registration/Renewal Fee Report to the Attorney General. The original should be signed at the bottom of page one. There is a fee due of \$225 payable by November 15, 2018. Make the check or money order payable to "Department of Justice" and mail your California report on or before November 15, 2018 to:

REGISTRY OF CHARITABLE TRUSTS  
P.O. BOX 903447  
SACRAMENTO, CA 94203-4470

Your tax returns need to be e-filed by November 15, 2018. Please mail or fax (to 818-240-0949) the US and state e-file authorization forms to our office once you have reviewed your tax returns. We will e-file your tax returns upon the receipt of these forms. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

SAHAK LOUSSINIAN

\*\*\*\*\*

DO NOT MAIL

--- MUST BE ELECTRONICALLY FILED

\*\*\*\*\*

FinCEN Form 114

Department of the Treasury
OMB no. 1506-0009

(Rev September 2013)

REPORT OF FOREIGN BANK AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS

Do NOT file with your Federal Tax Return

Do not use previous editions of this form

1 This report is for calendar year ended 12/31

2017

Amended

Part I Filer information

2 Type of Filer

a Individual b Partnership c Corporation d Consolidated e Fiduciary or Other - Enter type TAX-EXEMPT ENTITY

3 U.S. Taxpayer Identification Number

954378084

If filer has no U.S. Identification Number complete Item 4

3a TIN type

SSN/ITIN

EIN

4 Foreign identification (Complete only if item 3 is not applicable)

a Type: Passport Foreign TIN Other

b Number c Country of Issue

5 Individual's date of birth MM/DD/YYYY

6 Last Name or Organization Name

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

7 First Name

8 Middle Initial 8a Suffix

9 Mailing address (number, street, and apartment or suite number)

191 PEACHTREE STREET NE #3840

10 City

ATLANTA

11 State

GA

12 ZIP/Postal Code

30303

13 Country

US

14a Does the filer have a financial interest in 25 or more financial accounts?

Yes No Enter total number of accounts Do not complete Part II or Part III, but maintain records of the information.

14b Does the filer have signature authority over but no financial interest in 25 or more financial accounts?

Yes No Enter total number of accounts Complete Part IV, items 34 through 43 for each person on whose behalf the filer has signature authority.

Part II Information on financial account(s) owned separately

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)

15a Amount unknown

16 Type of account a Bank b Securities c Other - Enter type below

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

PART II INFORMATION WILL PRINT ON PAGE 2

18 Account number or other designation

19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held

20 City

21 State, if known

22 Foreign postal code, if known

23 Country

Signature

44a Check here if this report is completed by a third party preparer and complete the third party preparer section.

44 Filer Signature

The report will be electronically signed when filed

45 Filer Title, if not reporting a personal account

46 Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

This date will auto-fill when the FBAR is electronically signed

Third Party Preparer Use Only

47 Preparer's last name

LOUSSINIAN

48 First name

SAHAK

49 MI

50 Check if self-employed

51 TIN

P00961999

51a TIN type

PTIN Foreign

52 Contact phone no.

(818) 637-5000

52a Ext

53 Firm's name

HUTCHINSON AND BLOODGOOD, LLP

54 Firm's TIN

95-0858589

54a TIN type

EIN Foreign

55 Mailing address (number, street, apartment or suite number)

550 N. BRAND BLVD 14TH FLOOR

56 City

GLENDAL

57 State

CA

58 ZIP/Postal Code

91203

59 Country

US

This form should be used to report a financial interest in, signature authority, or other authority over one or more financial accounts in foreign countries, as required by the Department of the Treasury Regulations 31 CFR 1010.350. No report is required if the aggregate value of the accounts did not exceed \$10,000. See instructions for definitions.

PRIVACY ACT AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

Pursuant to the requirements of Public Law 93-579 (Privacy Act of 1974), notice is hereby given that the authority to collect information on FinCEN Form 114 in accordance with 5 USC 552a (e) is Public Law 91-508; 31 USC 5314; 5 USC 301; 31 CFR 1010.350. The principal purpose for collecting the information is to assure maintenance of reports where such reports or records have a high degree of usefulness in criminal, tax, or regulatory investigations or proceedings. The information collected may be provided to those officers and employees of any constituent unit of the Department of the Treasury who have a need for the records in the performance of their duties. The records may be referred to any other department or agency of the United States upon the request of the head of such department or agency for use in a criminal, tax, or regulatory investigation or proceeding. The information collected may also be provided to appropriate state, local, and foreign law enforcement and regulatory personnel in the performance of their official duties. Disclosure of this information is mandatory. Civil and criminal penalties, including in certain circumstances a fine of not more than \$500,000 and imprisonment of not more than five years, are provided for failure to file a report, for failure to supply information, and for filing a false or fraudulent report. Disclosure of the Social Security number is mandatory. The authority to collect is 31 CFR 1010.350. The Social Security number will be used as a means to identify the individual who files the report. The estimated average burden associated with this collection of information is 60 minutes per respondent or record keeper, depending on individual circumstances. Comments regarding the accuracy of this burden estimate, and suggestions for reducing the burden should be directed to the Financial Crimes Enforcement Network, P.O. Box 39, Vienna, VA 22183, Attn: Office of Regulatory Policy.

**Part II Information on financial account(s) owned separately** FinCEN Form 114  
 Complete a separate block for each account owned separately Page Number  
 Add an additional Part II page as many times as necessary in order to provide information on all accounts 2 of 2

1 Filing for calendar year  _ 2017 _	3-4 Check appropriate identification number <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Taxpayer Identification Number <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign identification number Enter identification number here: 95-4378084	6 Last name or organization name  OPERATION HOPE, INC.
--	--	--

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)  45,554.	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
---	--	---

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held  
 STANDARD BANK OF SOUTH AFRICA

18 Account number or other designation 12440	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held 5 SIMMONDS ST. 9TH FL.		
---	--	--	--

20 City JOHANNESBURG	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known 2001	23 Country ZA
-------------------------	--------------------	--	------------------

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
--	--	--

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

18 Account number or other designation	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held		
--	--	--	--

20 City	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known	23 Country
---------	--------------------	----------------------------------	------------

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
--	--	--

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

18 Account number or other designation	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held		
--	--	--	--

20 City	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known	23 Country
---------	--------------------	----------------------------------	------------

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
--	--	--

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

18 Account number or other designation	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held		
--	--	--	--

20 City	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known	23 Country
---------	--------------------	----------------------------------	------------

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
--	--	--

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

18 Account number or other designation	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held		
--	--	--	--

20 City	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known	23 Country
---------	--------------------	----------------------------------	------------

15 Maximum value of account during calendar year (See instructions under Monetary amounts, step 2)	15a Amount unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Type of account a <input type="checkbox"/> Bank b <input type="checkbox"/> Securities c <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Enter type below
--	--	--

17 Name of Financial Institution in which account is held

18 Account number or other designation	19 Mailing address (number, street, or suite number) of financial institution in which account is held		
--	--	--	--

20 City	21 State, if known	22 Foreign postal code, if known	23 Country
---------	--------------------	----------------------------------	------------

# Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

# 2017

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)  
 ▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
 ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

**Open to Public Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**A For the 2017 calendar year, or tax year beginning** , 2017, and ending ,

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> OPERATION HOPE, INC. 191 PEACHTREE STREET NE #3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303  <b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: SAME AS C ABOVE	<b>D</b> Employer identification number 95-4378084  <b>E</b> Telephone number (213) 891-2901  <b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ 15,295,040.
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527		<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If 'No,' attach a list. (see instructions)
<b>J</b> Website: ▶ <a href="http://WWW.OPERATIONHOPE.ORG/">HTTP://WWW.OPERATIONHOPE.ORG/</a>		<b>H(c)</b> Group exemption number ▶
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶		<b>L</b> Year of formation: 1992 <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: CA

**Part I Summary**

	<b>1</b>	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>SEE SCHEDULE O</u>	
<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>2</b>	Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.	
	<b>3</b>	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	20
	<b>4</b>	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	20
	<b>5</b>	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2017 (Part V, line 2a)	229
	<b>6</b>	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	2,556
	<b>7a</b>	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	0.
	<b>7b</b>	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34	0.
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b>	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	15,356,182.
	<b>9</b>	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	
	<b>10</b>	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	7,162.
	<b>11</b>	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	-8,527.
	<b>12</b>	Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	15,354,817.
<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b>	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	
	<b>14</b>	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	
	<b>15</b>	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	9,779,234.
	<b>16a</b>	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	
	<b>b</b>	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 564,549.	
	<b>17</b>	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	4,805,743.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>18</b>	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	14,584,977.
	<b>19</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	769,840.
	<b>20</b>	Total assets (Part X, line 16)	11,920,327.
	<b>21</b>	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	3,578,822.
	<b>22</b>	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	8,341,505.

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer	Date			
	<u>ANITA WARD</u> Type or print name and title		PRESIDENT		
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN
	<u>SAHAK LOUSSINIAN</u>		<u>9/04/18</u>		<u>P00961999</u>
	Firm's name ▶ <u>HUTCHINSON AND BLOODGOOD, LLP</u>				Firm's EIN ▶ <u>95-0858589</u>
	Firm's address ▶ <u>550 N. BRAND BLVD 14TH FLOOR</u> <u>GLENDALE, CA 91203</u>				Phone no. <u>(818) 637-5000</u>

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)  Yes     No

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III [X]

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission:

SEE SCHEDULE O

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? [ ] Yes [X] No

If 'Yes,' describe these new services on Schedule O.

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? [ ] Yes [X] No

If 'Yes,' describe these changes on Schedule O.

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

4a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 9,532,346. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 9,905,989.)

THE OPERATION HOPE INSIDE EMPOWERMENT CENTERS IS A WORKING "ONE STOP" MODEL LOCATION FOR EMPOWERMENT. THE HOPE INSIDE OFFICES PROVIDE PERSONALIZED SERVICE AND FOCUSED ATTENTION FOR THE PURPOSE OF IMPROVING CONSUMER CREDIT SCORES ABOVE THE 700 LEVEL AND CREATING COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS. BY CONVERTING RENTERS INTO HOME-OWNERS AND DREAMERS INTO VIABLE BUSINESS OWNERS, INCREASING NET WORTH AND IMPROVING THE ECONOMIC QUALITY OF LIFE FOR INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES IN EMERGING MARKETS, HOPE WORKS TOWARDS ITS OVERALL MISSION OF ERADICATING POVERTY.

4b (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 2,240,417. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 995,777.)

THE BANKING ON OUR FUTURE PROGRAM ELEVATES THE DIGNITY, HOPE AND ECONOMIC SELF-SUFFICIENCY OF YOUTH IN LOW-WEALTH AND UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES THROUGH FINANCIAL LITERACY AND EMPOWERMENT. THE PROGRAM IS A GLOBAL DELIVERY SYSTEM FOR FINANCIAL EDUCATION FOR YOUTH AGES 9-18 PROVIDED AT NO COST TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND COMMUNITY BASED ORGANIZATIONS WITH A FOCUS ON UNDER-SERVED COMMUNITIES. IT CONSISTS OF FIVE MODULES: I. A COURSE IN DIGNITY, II. BASICS OF BUDGETING, III. GET SMART ABOUT BANKING, IV. THE FUNDAMENTALS OF CREDIT AND V. INTRODUCTION TO SAVING AND INVESTING THAT ARE TAUGHT BY VOLUNTEER HOPE CORPS MEMBERS WHO ARE TRAINED TO BREAK DOWN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF BANKING AND CREDIT INTO TERMS THAT YOUTH CAN UNDERSTAND AND UTILIZE IMMEDIATELY. IN ADDITION TO FINANCIAL EDUCATION, THE STUDENTS ARE LEFT WITH A MESSAGE OF EMPOWERMENT, A MESSAGE OF RESPONSIBILITY, AND MOST IMPORTANT, A MESSAGE OF HOPE.

4c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 426,791. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 472,710.)

HCA IS HOPE'S EMERGENCY RESPONSE AND DISASTER FINANCIAL PREPAREDNESS DIVISION. HCA IS A PART OF A STRONG NETWORK OF FIRST RESPONDERS TO DISASTERS IN THE UNITED STATES THAT ADDRESS THE IMMEDIATE FINANCIAL NEEDS OF DISASTER VICTIMS. HCA MOBILIZES IN TIMES OF DISASTERS LIKE HURRICANE KATRINA AND SUPER-STORM SANDY IN HELPING INDIVIDUALS AND SMALL BUSINESSES PREPARE FOR DISASTERS AND TO RECOVER AFTER DISASTERS. THROUGH OUR DATABASE OF PROFESSIONAL HOPE CORP VOLUNTEERS, AND FULL TIME STAFF HCA IS ABLE TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY DISASTER CASE MANAGEMENT TO SURVIVORS FACING FINANCIAL CRISIS BY COUNSELING ON MONEY AND CREDIT.

4d Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

4e Total program service expenses 12,199,554.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A.</i> .....	X	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)? .....	X	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.</i> .....		X
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II.</i> .....		X
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III.</i> .....		X
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I.</i> .....		X
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II.</i> .....		X
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.</i> .....		X
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.</i> .....		X
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V.</i> .....		X
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes,' then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI.</i> .....	X	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.</i> .....		X
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.</i> .....		X
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.</i> .....		X
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....		X
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> .....	X	
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.</i> .....	X	
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional.</i> .....		X
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E.</i> .....		X
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? .....	X	
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.</i> .....	X	
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV.</i> .....		X
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.</i> .....		X
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I</i> (see instructions). .....		X
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.</i> .....		X
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.</i> .....		X

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H.</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? .....		
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.</i> .....		X
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III.</i> .....		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i> .....	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No,' go to line 25a.</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? .....		
<b>d</b> Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? .....		
<b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.</i> .....		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II.</i> .....		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.</i> .....		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i> .....		X
<b>c</b> An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.</i> .....		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i> .....		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i> .....		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I.</i> .....		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.</i> .....		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I.</i> .....	X	
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.</i> .....		X
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? .....		X
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i> .....		
<b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.</i> .....		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI.</i> .....		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. ....	X	

BAA

Form 990 (2017)

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable. <span style="float:right">1 a 8</span>		
<b>1 b</b>	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable. <span style="float:right">1 b 0</span>		
<b>1 c</b>	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? <span style="float:right">1 c</span>	X	
<b>2 a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return. <span style="float:right">2 a 229</span>		
<b>2 b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)	X	
<b>3 a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
<b>3 b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O.		
<b>4 a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	X	
<b>4 b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country: <b>SOUTH AFRICA</b> See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5 a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?		X
<b>5 b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?		X
<b>5 c</b>	If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?		
<b>6 a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?		X
<b>6 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>7 a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?		X
<b>7 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?		
<b>7 c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?		X
<b>7 d</b>	If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year. <span style="float:right">7 d</span>		
<b>7 e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>7 f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>7 g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?		
<b>7 h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?		X
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?		X
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>9 a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?		
<b>9 b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>10 a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12. <span style="float:right">10 a</span>		
<b>10 b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities. <span style="float:right">10 b</span>		
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>11 a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders. <span style="float:right">11 a</span>		
<b>11 b</b>	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) <span style="float:right">11 b</span>		
<b>12 a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? <span style="float:right">12 a</span>		
<b>12 b</b>	If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year. <span style="float:right">12 b</span>		
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>13 a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.		
<b>13 b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans. <span style="float:right">13 b</span>		
<b>13 c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand. <span style="float:right">13 c</span>		
<b>14 a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?		X
<b>14 b</b>	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation in Schedule O.		



**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI.

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. . . . . <b>1 a</b> 20 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.		
<b>1 b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent. . . . . <b>1 b</b> 20		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? . . . . .		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? . . . . .		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? . . . . .		X
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? . . . . .		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders? . . . . .		X
<b>7 a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>7 b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? . . . . .		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>8 a</b>	a The governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>8 b</b>	b Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses in Schedule O. . . . .		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10 a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? . . . . .		X
<b>10 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? . . . . .		
<b>11 a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? . . . . .	X	
<b>11 b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. SEE SCHEDULE O		
<b>12 a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13. . . . .	X	
<b>12 b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? . . . . .	X	
<b>12 c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe in Schedule O how this was done. . . . . SEE SCHEDULE O	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>15 a</b>	a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official. SEE SCHEDULE O. . . . .	X	
<b>15 b</b>	b Other officers or key employees of the organization. . . . . SEE SCHEDULE O. . . . .	X	
	If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16 a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? . . . . .		X
<b>16 b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? . . . . .		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ NONE
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain in Schedule O)
- 19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. **SEE SCHEDULE O**
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records: ▶  
**RACHAEL DOFF 750 WEST 7TH STREET, #812025 LOS ANGELES CA 90081 (213) 891-2905**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1 a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JOHN BRYANT CEO	40 0	X		X			507,500.	0.	27,689.	
(2) BRYAN JORDAN BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(3) PHILIPPE BOURGUIGNON BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(4) JIM CLIFTON BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(5) ROBERT WEBB BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(6) ROBERTO R. HERENCIA BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(7) MICHAEL AROUGHETI BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(8) STEPHEN RYAN, ESQ. BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(9) NANDITA BAKHSHI BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(10) CARLOS VAZQUEZ BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(11) STEPHEN STEINOUR BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(12) ELLEN ALEMANY BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(13) FRANK MARTELL BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	
(14) JONATHAN POLK BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.	

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)					(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee			
(15) WILLIAM (BILL) ROGERS, JR BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(16) JEFF SCHMID BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(17) PHIL WENGER BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(18) STEFAN WILSON BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(19) JAMES WELLS III BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(20) TIMOTHY WENNES BOARD MEMBER	0.5 0	X					0.	0.	0.
(21) RACHAEL DOFF EVP/CAO	40 0			X			212,500.	0.	21,631.
(22) WILLIAM WALBRECHER PRESIDENT & COO	40 0			X			27,000.	0.	368.
(23) DAVE MATTHEWS COO/CFO	40 0			X			223,077.	0.	13.
(24) ANITA WARD EVP/CTO	40 0			X			258,654.	0.	14,294.
(25) MARY HAGERTY SVP CHIEF BOOF	40 0				X		137,600.	0.	15,881.
<b>1 b Sub-total</b>							<b>1,366,331.</b>	<b>0.</b>	<b>79,876.</b>
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>							<b>364,850.</b>	<b>0.</b>	<b>43,069.</b>
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>							<b>1,731,181.</b>	<b>0.</b>	<b>122,945.</b>
2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ▶ 7									

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>	3	X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such individual.</i>	4	X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such person.</i>	5	X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ROD MCGREW 8306 WILSHIRE BLVD. SUITE 484 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90211	CONSULTATION	116,919.
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ▶ 1		

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the Organization: OPERATION HOPE, INC. Employer Identification number: 95-4378084

Part VII Continuation: Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

Table with 6 main columns: (A) Name and Title, (B) Average hours per week, (C) Position (check all that apply), (D) Reportable compensation from the organization, (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations, (F) Estimated amount of other compensation. Includes entries for LANCE TRIGGS, KEVIN BOUCHER, JENA ROSCOE, and SVP GOVT AFFAIRS.

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514	
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts</b>	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns	<b>1 a</b>				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues	<b>1 b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events	<b>1 c</b>				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1 d</b>				
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1 e</b> 1,715,486.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1 f</b> 13,943,914.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$					
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f		15,659,400.			
<b>Program Service Revenue</b>	<b>2 a</b> Business Code					
	<b>b</b> -----					
	<b>c</b> -----					
	<b>d</b> -----					
	<b>e</b> -----					
	<b>f</b> All other program service revenue					
	<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f					
<b>Other Revenue</b>	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest and other similar amounts)		11,076.		11,076.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds					
	<b>5</b> Royalties					
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents	(i) Real				
		(ii) Personal				
		<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses				
		<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)				
	<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)					
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities				
		(ii) Other				
		<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses				
		<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)				
	<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)					
	<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ _____ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	<b>a</b>				
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>b</b>			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events						
<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	<b>a</b>					
	<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities					
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	<b>a</b>					
	<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold	<b>b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory					
Miscellaneous Revenue		Business Code				
<b>11 a</b> <u>CYBER CAFE</u>		9,082.		9,082.		
<b>b</b> <u>BOOK SALE</u>		2,569.		2,569.		
<b>c</b> <u>COMMISSIONS</u>						
<b>d</b> All other revenue	<b>WKS</b>	-387,087.		-387,087.		
<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d		-375,436.				
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions		15,295,040.	0.	0.	-364,360.	

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX.

<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	<b>(C)</b> Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21.....				
2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22.....				
3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16.....				
4 Benefits paid to or for members.....				
5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees.....	1,731,181.	1,476,454.	200,134.	54,593.
6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B).....	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 Other salaries and wages.....	7,144,344.	6,093,122.	825,926.	225,296.
8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions).....	59,004.	50,322.	6,821.	1,861.
9 Other employee benefits.....	664,165.	566,440.	76,781.	20,944.
10 Payroll taxes.....	666,182.	551,021.	96,074.	19,087.
11 Fees for services (non-employees):				
a Management.....				
b Legal.....				
c Accounting.....				
d Lobbying.....				
e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.....				
f Investment management fees.....				
g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.).....				
12 Advertising and promotion.....				
13 Office expenses.....	176,627.	126,730.	34,499.	15,398.
14 Information technology.....				
15 Royalties.....				
16 Occupancy.....	526,701.	310,353.	188,650.	27,698.
17 Travel.....	589,886.	434,830.	66,186.	88,870.
18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials.....				
19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings.....				
20 Interest.....	135,817.		135,817.	
21 Payments to affiliates.....				
22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization.....	92,345.	89,695.	698.	1,952.
23 Insurance.....	173,888.	121,528.	51,370.	990.
24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.).....				
a <u>PROGRAM &amp; EVENT EXPENSES</u> .....	747,001.	732,204.	10,364.	4,433.
b <u>PROFESSIONAL FEES</u> .....	735,823.	514,647.	200,057.	21,119.
c <u>COMMUNICATIONS</u> .....	465,160.	378,028.	73,552.	13,580.
d <u>PUBLIC RELATIONS</u> .....	312,566.	205,558.	107,234.	-226.
e All other expenses.....	807,066.	548,622.	189,490.	68,954.
25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e. ....	15,027,756.	12,199,554.	2,263,653.	564,549.
26 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).....				

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X.

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash – non-interest-bearing.....		<b>1</b>	
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments.....	1,153,892.	<b>2</b>	2,588,224.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net.....	9,595,096.	<b>3</b>	10,660,071.
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net.....		<b>4</b>	
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete Part II of Schedule L.....		<b>5</b>	
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of Schedule L.....		<b>6</b>	
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net.....		<b>7</b>	
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use.....		<b>8</b>	
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges.....	336,599.	<b>9</b>	276,206.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D.....	<b>10a</b> 2,160,178.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation.....	<b>10b</b> 1,815,271.	437,252.	<b>10c</b> 344,907.
	<b>11</b> Investments – publicly traded securities.....		<b>11</b>	
	<b>12</b> Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11.....		<b>12</b>	
	<b>13</b> Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.....		<b>13</b>	
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets.....		<b>14</b>	
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11.....	397,488.	<b>15</b>	210,264.
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34).....	11,920,327.	<b>16</b>	14,079,672.	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses.....	1,597,620.	<b>17</b>	2,240,406.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable.....		<b>18</b>	
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue.....		<b>19</b>	
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities.....		<b>20</b>	
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D.....		<b>21</b>	
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L.....		<b>22</b>	
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties.....	1,981,202.	<b>23</b>	3,468,133.
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties.....		<b>24</b>	
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D.....		<b>25</b>	
	<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25.....	3,578,822.	<b>26</b>	5,708,539.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Unrestricted net assets.....	-4,621,814.	<b>27</b>	-9,191,416.
	<b>28</b> Temporarily restricted net assets.....	12,963,319.	<b>28</b>	17,562,549.
	<b>29</b> Permanently restricted net assets.....		<b>29</b>	
	<b>Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 30 through 34.</b>			
	<b>30</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds.....		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund.....		<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds.....		<b>32</b>	
	<b>33</b> Total net assets or fund balances.....	8,341,505.	<b>33</b>	8,371,133.
	<b>34</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances.....	11,920,327.	<b>34</b>	14,079,672.

BAA

Form 990 (2017)

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	15,295,040.
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	15,027,756.
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	267,284.
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	<b>4</b>	8,341,505.
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	-237,656.
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	0.
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	<b>10</b>	8,371,133.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII.

		Yes	No
<b>1</b>	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain in Schedule O.			
<b>2a</b>	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		X
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2b</b>	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?	X	
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis			
<b>2c</b>	If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?	X	
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.			
<b>3a</b>	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	X	
<b>3b</b>	If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.	X	

BAA

Form 990 (2017)



**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	Employer identification number <b>95-4378084</b>
---	---

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1  A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2  A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3  A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4  A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5  An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6  A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7  An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8  A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9  An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10  An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11  An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12  An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
  - a  **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
  - b  **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
  - c  **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
  - d  **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
  - e  Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
  - f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
  - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
<b>Total</b>						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.)	12078815.	14191821.	13982635.	15356182.	15659400.	71,268,853.
2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						0.
3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						0.
4 <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3.	12078815.	14191821.	13982635.	15356182.	15659400.	71,268,853.
5 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).						4,767,436.
6 <b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						66,501,417.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
7 Amounts from line 4.	12078815.	14191821.	13982635.	15356182.	15659400.	71,268,853.
8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources.	320.	206.				526.
9 Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						0.
10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets. (Explain in Part VI.) SEE PART VI	70,316.	105,310.	80,016.	-13,834.	-375,436.	-133,628.
11 <b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10.						71,135,751.
12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)					12	0.
13 <b>First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

14 Public support percentage for 2017 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)).	14	93.49 %
15 Public support percentage from 2016 Schedule A, Part II, line 14.	15	87.26 %
16a <b>33-1/3% support test—2017.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
b <b>33-1/3% support test—2016.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
17a <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2017.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
b <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2016.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the 'facts-and-circumstances' test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
18 <b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants'.) . . . . .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose. . . . .						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513. . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . . . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5. . . . .						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. . . . .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) . . . . .						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . . . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. . . . .						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b. . . . .						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . . . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . . . . .						

**14 First five years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here**. . . . . ▶

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2017 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2016 Schedule A, Part III, line 15. . . . .	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2017</b> (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2016</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17. . . . .	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33-1/3% support tests—2017.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**b 33-1/3% support tests—2016.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . ▶

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions. . . . . ▶

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? <i>If 'Yes' and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

		Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
a	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?		
c	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? <i>If 'Yes' to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

		Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

		Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

		Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

- 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).
  - a  The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.
  - b  The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.
  - c  The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions).

2 Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.

		Yes	No
a	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
a	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI.</i>		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A – Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4).	8	

<b>Section B – Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in <b>Part VI</b> ):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by .035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C – Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1	
2	Enter 85% of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	

7  Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

Section D – Distributions	Current Year
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	
2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)	
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	
7 <b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	
9 Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6	
10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	

Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2017	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2017
1 Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2017 (reasonable cause required – explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2017			
<b>a</b>			
<b>b</b> From 2013			
<b>c</b> From 2014			
<b>d</b> From 2015			
<b>e</b> From 2016			
<b>f</b> Total of lines 3a through e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2012 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2017 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2017, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2017. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
7 <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2018.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2013			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2014			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2015			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2016			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2017			

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

**Part VI Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.  
(See instructions.)

### PART II, LINE 10 - OTHER INCOME

<u>NATURE AND SOURCE</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2013</u>
OTHER INCOME	\$ -375,436.	\$ -13,834.	\$ 80,016.	\$ 105,310.	\$ 70,316.
TOTAL	<u>\$ -375,436.</u>	<u>\$ -13,834.</u>	<u>\$ 80,016.</u>	<u>\$ 105,310.</u>	<u>\$ 70,316.</u>



**Schedule B**  
**(Form 990, 990-EZ,**  
**or 990-PF)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Schedule of Contributors**

▶ **Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**Organization type** (check one):

**Filers of:**

Form 990 or 990-EZ

**Section:**

501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation

527 political organization

Form 990-PF

501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

**Note.** Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

**General Rule**

For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

**Special Rules**

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000 or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Caution.** An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

**Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2017)**

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	AMERICAN RED CROSS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 350,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	EDA ATLANTA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 405,708.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3	FIRST TENNESSEE BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 2,270,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4	HUNTINGTON BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 475,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5	JP MORGAN CHASE FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 400,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6	SUNTRUST 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 836,319.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	Employer identification number <b>95-4378084</b>
---	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	WELLS FARGO FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 700,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	-----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	-----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	-----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	-----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	-----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

**Part II** **Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
-----	N/A ----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----

Name of organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ N/A  
 Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	N/A		

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

**SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Financial Statements**

▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

**Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) . . . . .		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) . . . . .		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		

5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .  Yes  No

6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .  Yes  No

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)  Preservation of a historically important land area

Protection of natural habitat  Preservation of a certified historic structure

Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Tax Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2 a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2 b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2 c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2 d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .  Yes  No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .  Yes  No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1 a If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- a  Public exhibition
- b  Scholarly research
- c  Preservation for future generations
- d  Loan or exchange programs
- e  Other \_\_\_\_\_

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

	Amount
c Beginning balance	1 c
d Additions during the year	1 d
e Distributions during the year	1 e
f Ending balance	1 f

2 a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No

b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII.

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1 a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - b Permanent endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - c Temporarily restricted endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

	Yes	No
(i) unrelated organizations	3a(i)	
(ii) related organizations	3a(ii)	
b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R?	3b	

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1 a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		998,188.	658,032.	340,156.
d Equipment		1,119,406.	1,114,655.	4,751.
e Other		42,584.	42,584.	0.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				344,907.

BAA

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely-held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A) -----		
(B) -----		
(C) -----		
(D) -----		
(E) -----		
(F) -----		
(G) -----		
(H) -----		
(I) -----		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.)		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

N/A

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 15.)	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25

(a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
(11)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 25.)	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII. **SEE PART XIII.**



**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements .....	<b>1</b>	17,684,568.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
	<b>a</b> Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments .....	<b>2a</b>	
	<b>b</b> Donated services and use of facilities .....	<b>2b</b>	2,389,528.
	<b>c</b> Recoveries of prior year grants .....	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> .....	<b>2e</b>	2,389,528.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b>	15,295,040.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .....	<b>4a</b>	
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> .....	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) .....	<b>5</b>	15,295,040.

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements .....	<b>1</b>	17,654,940.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
	<b>a</b> Donated services and use of facilities .....	<b>2a</b>	2,627,184.
	<b>b</b> Prior year adjustments .....	<b>2b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Other losses .....	<b>2c</b>	
	<b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>2d</b>	
	<b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> .....	<b>2e</b>	2,627,184.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b>	15,027,756.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
	<b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .....	<b>4a</b>	
	<b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>4b</b>	
	<b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> .....	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) .....	<b>5</b>	15,027,756.

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

**PART X - FIN 48 FOOTNOTE**

HOPE BELIEVES THAT IT HAS APPROPRIATE SUPPORT FOR ANY TAX POSITION TAKEN AND, AS SUCH, DOES NOT HAVE ANY UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS THAT WOULD REQUIRE RECOGNITION OR DISCLOSURE AT DECEMBER 31, 2016.

**SCHEDULE F  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**Part I General Information on Activities Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b.

- 1 **For grantmakers.** Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . .  **Yes**  **No**
- 2 **For grantmakers.** Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States.
- 3 **Activities per Region.** (The following Part I, line 3 table can be duplicated if additional space is needed.) **PART V**

(a) Region	(b) Number of offices in the region	(c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in the region	(d) Activities conducted in the region (by type) (such as, fundraising, program services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region)	(e) If activity listed in (d) is a program service, describe specific type of service(s) in the region	(f) Total expenditures for and investments in the region
(1) GAUTANG PROVINCE	1	1	FINANCIAL LITERACY	BOOF PROGRAMS IN SCHOOLS	80,281.
(2) WESTERN CAPE PROVINCE	1	1	FINANCIAL LITERACY	BOOF PROGRAMS IN SCHOOLS	29,834.
SOUTH AFRICA					
(3) JOHANNESBURG	1	2	FINANCIAL LITERACY	BOOF PROGRAMS IN SCHOOLS	3,421.
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
(10)					
(11)					
(12)					
(13)					
(14)					
(15)					
(16)					
(17)					
<b>3 a</b> Sub-total . . . . .	3	4			113,536.
<b>b</b> Total from continuation sheets to Part I . . . . .					
<b>c</b> Totals (add lines 3a and 3b) . . .	3	4			113,536.

**BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.**

**Schedule F (Form 990) 2017**

**Part II** **Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Name of organization	(b) IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
(5)									
(6)									
(7)									
(8)									
(9)									
(10)									
(11)									
(12)									
(13)									
(14)									
(15)									
(16)									

2 Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter. ▶ 0

3 Enter total number of other organizations or entities ▶ 0

**Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 16. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							
(13)							
(14)							
(15)							
(16)							
(17)							
(18)							

**Part IV Foreign Forms**

- 1 Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926).* .....  Yes  No
- 2 Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions with Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; do not file with Form 990).* .....  Yes  No
- 3 Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect To Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471).* .....  Yes  No
- 4 Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621).* .....  Yes  No
- 5 Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865).* .....  Yes  No
- 6 Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? *If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; do not file with Form 990).* .....  Yes  No

**Part V Supplemental Information**

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. See instructions.

**PART I - ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION**

THE ORGANIZATION USES ITS OWN CONTROLLED MAS 90 JOB COSTS RECORDS TO MONITOR THE USE OF FUNDS.

**SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Compensation Information**

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/form990](http://www.irs.gov/form990) for instructions and the latest information

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization **OPERATION HOPE, INC.**

Employer identification number  
**95-4378084**

**Part I Questions Regarding Compensation**

		Yes	No
<b>1 a</b>	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.		
<input type="checkbox"/>	First-class or charter travel		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Travel for companions		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Discretionary spending account		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Housing allowance or residence for personal use		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Payments for business use of personal residence		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Health or social club dues or initiation fees		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Personal services (such as, maid, chauffeur, chef)		
<b>b</b>	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If 'No,' complete Part III to explain.	<b>1 b</b>	
<b>2</b>	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?	<b>2</b>	X
<b>3</b>	Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compensation committee		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Independent compensation consultant		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Form 990 of other organizations		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Written employment contract		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compensation survey or study		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Approval by the board or compensation committee		
<b>4</b>	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:		
<b>a</b>	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	<b>4 a</b>	X
<b>b</b>	Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	<b>4 b</b>	X
<b>c</b>	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?	<b>4 c</b>	X
If 'Yes' to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
<b>Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.</b>			
<b>5</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:		
<b>a</b>	The organization?	<b>5 a</b>	X
<b>b</b>	Any related organization?	<b>5 b</b>	X
If 'Yes' on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
<b>6</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:		
<b>a</b>	The organization?	<b>6 a</b>	X
<b>b</b>	Any related organization?	<b>6 b</b>	X
If 'Yes' on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
<b>7</b>	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If 'Yes,' describe in Part III.	<b>7</b>	X
<b>8</b>	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part III.	<b>8</b>	X
<b>9</b>	If 'Yes' on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	<b>9</b>	

**BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.**

**Schedule J (Form 990) 2017**

**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns(B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1 JOHN BRYANT CEO	(i)	290,000.	217,500.	0.	8,031.	19,658.	535,189.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2 RACHAEL DOFF EVP/CAO	(i)	175,000.	37,500.	0.	3,635.	17,996.	234,131.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 DAVE MATTHEWS COO/CFO	(i)	223,077.	0.	0.	0.	13.	223,090.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
4 ANITA WARD EVP/CTO	(i)	221,154.	37,500.	0.	0.	14,294.	272,948.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 MARY HAGERTY SVP CHIEF BOOF	(i)	120,000.	17,600.	0.	0.	15,881.	153,481.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 LANCE TRIGGS EVP/CHIEF OF STAFF	(i)	125,000.	17,500.	0.	625.	17,331.	160,456.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7	(i)							
	(ii)							
8	(i)							
	(ii)							
9	(i)							
	(ii)							
10	(i)							
	(ii)							
11	(i)							
	(ii)							
12	(i)							
	(ii)							
13	(i)							
	(ii)							
14	(i)							
	(ii)							
15	(i)							
	(ii)							
16	(i)							
	(ii)							



**Part III Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION OR SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITIES**

THE MISSION OF OPERATION HOPE, INC. (HOPE) IS SILVER RIGHTS EMPOWERMENT, MAKING FREE ENTERPRISE WORK FOR EVERYONE. WE ACCOMPLISH THIS THROUGH OUR WORK ON THE GROUND AS THE NONPROFIT PRIVATE BANKER FOR THE WORKING POOR, THE UNDERSERVED AND STRUGGLING MIDDLE CLASS. WE ACHIEVE OUR MISSION BY BEING THE BEST-IN-CLASS PROVIDER OF FINANCIAL LITERACY EMPOWERMENT FOR YOUTH, FINANCIAL CAPABILITY FOR COMMUNITIES, AND ULTIMATELY, FINANCIAL DIGNITY FOR ALL.

•OUR BANKING ON OUR FUTURE DIVISION FOCUSES ON KEEPING THE MOST AT RISK YOUTH FROM REPEATING THE CYCLES OF POVERTY AND DESPAIR THAT HAS TRAPPED SO MANY IN THEIR FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES BY TEACHING THEM BASIC FINANCIAL LITERACY, OR WHAT WE CALL "THE GLOBAL LANGUAGE OF MONEY."

•OUR HOPE BUSINESS IN A BOX / GALLUP HOPE INDEX DIVISION FOCUSES ON INSPIRING A GENERATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE TO BECOME FUTURE AMERICAN ASSETS OF ECONOMIC ENERGY, SMALL BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP.

•OUR HOPE INSIDE GIVE CLIENTS THE RESOURCES TO IMPROVE THEIR FINANCIAL SITUATIONS. THROUGH OUR 700 CREDIT SCORES INITIATIVE, WE APPROVE CLIENTS AS SOON AS THEY SEEK ASSISTANCE, COMMIT TO THE RESOLUTION OF PRIMARY CREDIT DENIAL FACTORS, AND WORK TO RAISE CREDIT SCORES ON AVERAGE 120 POINTS OVER 18 MONTHS OF ACTIVE COUNSELING.

•OUR HOPE COALITION AMERICA DIVISION IS A NATIONAL PARTNER OF FEMA ADDRESSING FINANCIAL DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, RESPONSE, AND RECOVERY. HCA RESPONDED TO AND SERVED MORE THAN 200,000 HURRICANE KATRINA SURVIVORS AND IS CURRENTLY RESPONDING TO ASSIST SURVIVORS OF HURRICANE SANDY.

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION OR SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITIES**

•OUR HOPE GLOBAL INITIATIVES IS HOPE'S INTERNATIONAL DIVISION FOCUSED ON THE GLOBAL EXPANSION OF FINANCIAL DIGNITY AND EMPOWERMENT FOR YOUTH AND FAMILIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. HGI ADVISES, DEVELOPS AND IMPLEMENTS FINANCIAL DIGNITY PROGRAMS THAT PROMOTE A PEACEFUL, SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL ECONOMY. HOPE CURRENTLY OPERATES IN NINE PROVINCES IN SOUTH AFRICA AND HAS PARTNERSHIP OFFICES IN SAUDI ARABIA AND MOROCCO.

•HOPE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS & PUBLIC POLICY, ALONG WITH HOPE FORUMS, ADVANCE RESPONSIBLE PUBLIC POLICY AND HELP TO SHAPE ENGAGED PUBLIC OPINION. THE RECENT HOPE GLOBAL FINANCIAL DIGNITY SUMMIT FEATURED US FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN BEN BERNANKE, BOASTED MORE THAN 1,500 DELEGATES FROM 30 COUNTRIES, AND WAS COVERED BY 50 MAJOR MEDIA OUTLETS.

SINCE ITS INCEPTION IN 1992, HOPE HAS SERVED MORE THAN 3 MILLION INDIVIDUALS. HOPE HAS ALSO DIRECTED MORE THAN \$3.2 BILLION IN PRIVATE CAPITAL TO AMERICA'S LOW-WEALTH COMMUNITIES, MAINTAINS A GROWING ARMY OF 20,000 HOPE CORPS VOLUNTEERS, AND CURRENTLY SERVES MORE THAN 300 U.S. CITIES, AS WELL AS SOUTH AFRICA, SAUDI ARABIA, MOROCCO, AND THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.

OPERATION HOPE ALSO OPERATES THE HOPE INSIDE ATLANTA AT EBENEZER CHURCH, LOCATED ON THE CAMPUS OF THE KING CENTER AND AS THE ANCHOR TENANT OF THE MARTIN LUTHER KING, SR. COMMUNITY RESOURCE COMPLEX. MARTIN LUTHER KING, SR, OR "DADDY KING" AS HE WAS CALLED, CO-PASTORED EBENEZER CHURCH WITH HIS SON DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. DURING THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT, AND SERVED ON THE BOARD OF A BANK FOR 40-YEARS; A LITTLE KNOWN FACT. DADDY KING WAS ALSO FOCUSED ON MAKING FREE ENTERPRISE WORK FOR ALL, AS HIS SON WAS FOCUSED IN THE LAST YEARS OF HIS LIFE ON POVERTY ERADICATION AND ECONOMIC

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION OR SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITIES**

JUSTICE.

SEE MORE AT: [HTTP://WWW.OPERATIONHOPE.ORG/ABOUTUS#STHASH.CLUPNMDR.DPUF](http://www.operationhope.org/aboutus#sthash.CLUPNMDR.DPUF)

**FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION**

THE MISSION OF OPERATION HOPE, INC. (HOPE) IS SILVER RIGHTS EMPOWERMENT, MAKING FREE ENTERPRISE WORK FOR EVERYONE. WE ACCOMPLISH THIS THROUGH OUR WORK ON THE GROUND AS THE NONPROFIT PRIVATE BANKER FOR THE WORKING POOR, THE UNDERSERVED AND STRUGGLING MIDDLE CLASS. WE ACHIEVE OUR MISSION BY BEING THE BEST-IN-CLASS PROVIDER OF FINANCIAL LITERACY EMPOWERMENT FOR YOUTH, FINANCIAL CAPABILITY FOR COMMUNITIES, AND ULTIMATELY, FINANCIAL DIGNITY FOR ALL.

- OUR BANKING ON OUR FUTURE DIVISION FOCUSES ON KEEPING THE MOST AT RISK YOUTH FROM REPEATING THE CYCLES OF POVERTY AND DESPAIR THAT HAS TRAPPED SO MANY IN THEIR FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES BY TEACHING THEM BASIC FINANCIAL LITERACY, OR WHAT WE CALL "THE GLOBAL LANGUAGE OF MONEY."

- OUR HOPE BUSINESS IN A BOX / GALLUP HOPE INDEX DIVISION FOCUSES ON INSPIRING A GENERATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE TO BECOME FUTURE AMERICAN ASSETS OF ECONOMIC ENERGY, SMALL BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP.

- OUR HOPE INSIDE GIVE CLIENTS THE RESOURCES TO IMPROVE THEIR FINANCIAL SITUATIONS. THROUGH OUR 700 CREDIT SCORES INITIATIVE, WE APPROVE CLIENTS AS SOON AS THEY SEEK ASSISTANCE, COMMIT TO THE RESOLUTION OF PRIMARY CREDIT DENIAL FACTORS, AND WORK TO RAISE CREDIT SCORES ON AVERAGE 120 POINTS OVER 18 MONTHS OF ACTIVE COUNSELING.

- OUR HOPE COALITION AMERICA DIVISION IS A NATIONAL PARTNER OF FEMA ADDRESSING

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION**

FINANCIAL DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, RESPONSE, AND RECOVERY. HCA RESPONDED TO AND SERVED MORE THAN 200,000 HURRICANE KATRINA SURVIVORS AND IS CURRENTLY RESPONDING TO ASSIST SURVIVORS OF HURRICANE SANDY.

- OUR HOPE GLOBAL INITIATIVES IS HOPE'S INTERNATIONAL DIVISION FOCUSED ON THE GLOBAL EXPANSION OF FINANCIAL DIGNITY AND EMPOWERMENT FOR YOUTH AND FAMILIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. HGI ADVISES, DEVELOPS AND IMPLEMENTS FINANCIAL DIGNITY PROGRAMS THAT PROMOTE A PEACEFUL, SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL ECONOMY. HOPE CURRENTLY OPERATES IN NINE PROVINCES IN SOUTH AFRICA AND HAS PARTNERSHIP OFFICES IN SAUDI ARABIA AND MOROCCO.

- HOPE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS & PUBLIC POLICY, ALONG WITH HOPE FORUMS, ADVANCE RESPONSIBLE PUBLIC POLICY AND HELP TO SHAPE ENGAGED PUBLIC OPINION. THE RECENT HOPE GLOBAL FINANCIAL DIGNITY SUMMIT FEATURED US FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN BEN BERNANKE, BOASTED MORE THAN 1,500 DELEGATES FROM 30 COUNTRIES, AND WAS COVERED BY 50 MAJOR MEDIA OUTLETS.

SINCE ITS INCEPTION IN 1992, HOPE HAS SERVED MORE THAN 3 MILLION INDIVIDUALS. HOPE HAS ALSO DIRECTED MORE THAN \$3.2 BILLION IN PRIVATE CAPITAL TO AMERICA'S LOW-WEALTH COMMUNITIES, MAINTAINS A GROWING ARMY OF 20,000 HOPE CORPS VOLUNTEERS, AND CURRENTLY SERVES MORE THAN 300 U.S. CITIES, AS WELL AS SOUTH AFRICA, SAUDI ARABIA, MOROCCO, AND THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.

OPERATION HOPE ALSO OPERATES THE HOPE INSIDE ATLANTA AT EBENEZER CHURCH, LOCATED ON THE CAMPUS OF THE KING CENTER AND AS THE ANCHOR TENANT OF THE MARTIN LUTHER KING, SR. COMMUNITY RESOURCE COMPLEX. MARTIN LUTHER KING, SR, OR "DADDY KING" AS HE WAS CALLED, CO-PASTORED EBENEZER CHURCH WITH HIS SON DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. DURING

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION**

THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT, AND SERVED ON THE BOARD OF A BANK FOR 40-YEARS; A LITTLE KNOWN FACT. DADDY KING WAS ALSO FOCUSED ON MAKING FREE ENTERPRISE WORK FOR ALL, AS HIS SON WAS FOCUSED IN THE LAST YEARS OF HIS LIFE ON POVERTY ERADICATION AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE.

SEE MORE AT: [HTTP://WWW.OPERATIONHOPE.ORG/ABOUTUS#STHASH.CLUPNMDR.DPUF](http://www.operationhope.org/aboutus#sthash.CLUPNMDR.DPUF)

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS**

THE 990 IS REVIEWED BY THE FOLLOWING GROUPS, IN THIS ORDER, FOR APPROVAL.

1. CONTROLLER
2. PRESIDENT AND CAO
3. CEO
4. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS' APPROVED AUDIT COMMITTEE MEMBERS

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS**

HOPE HAS A VOLUNTARY BOARD THAT CONTRIBUTES THEIR TIME TO ADVANCE THE PROGRAMS THROUGH THEIR TIME, TALENT, AND TREASURE. ANY TIME A CONFLICT OF INTEREST ARISES, IT IS HANDLED ON A CASE BY CASE BASIS.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO & TOP MANAGEMENT**

REVIEW OF COMPENSATION IS PERFORMED BY THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE CEO, PRESIDENT AND COO. CEO HAS A CONTRACT THAT IS REVIEWED AND RENEWED ON A PERIODIC BASIS BY THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OF THE ORGANIZATION. THE CONTRACT STIPULATES ANNUAL INCREASES BASED ON THE CURRENT CPI. A YEAR AGO HOPE DID AN OUTSIDE INDEPENDENT SALARY SURVEY TO CONFIRM RANGE OF SALARIES FOR THE ORGANIZATION.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES**

REVIEW OF COMPENSATION IS PERFORMED BY THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE CEO, PRESIDENT AND COO. CEO HAS A CONTRACT THAT IS RENEWED BY THE

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES ((**

COMPENSATION COMMITTEE ON A PERIODIC BASIS. THE CONTRACT STIPULATES ANNUAL INCREASES BASED ON THE CURRENT CPI. KEY EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION IS DECIDED AND APPROVED BY THE CEO AND PRESIDENT. HOPE PERFORMS AN OUTSIDE INDEPENDENT SALARY SURVEY TO CONFIRM RANGE OF SALARIES FOR THE ORGANIZATION.

**FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE**

DOCUMENTS ARE PROVIDED PER REQUESTS FROM INTERESTED PARTIES. FORM 990 IS ACCESSIBLE VIA GUIDESTAR.

**SCHEDULE R**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.
  - ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

**Open to Public Inspection**

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number  
95-4378084

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) HOPE ADVISORS LLC 707 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 3030 LOS ANGELES, CA 90017 20-8380765	CONSULTING	CA	0.	0.	OPERATION HOPE, INC.
(2) -----					
(3) -----					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) -----							
(2) -----							
(3) -----							
(4) -----							



**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----												
(2) ----- ----- -----												
(3) ----- ----- -----												

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Sec 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No
(1) ----- ----- -----									
(2) ----- ----- -----									
(3) ----- ----- -----									

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?		
<b>a</b> Receipt of <b>(i)</b> interest, <b>(ii)</b> annuities, <b>(iii)</b> royalties, or <b>(iv)</b> rent from a controlled entity .....		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is 'Yes,' see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				

**Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ----- ----- -----													
(2) ----- ----- -----													
(3) ----- ----- -----													
(4) ----- ----- -----													
(5) ----- ----- -----													
(6) ----- ----- -----													
(7) ----- ----- -----													
(8) ----- ----- -----													

**Part VII** Supplemental Information.

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

---

**Depreciation and Amortization  
(Including Information on Listed Property)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service (99)

▶ **Attach to your tax return.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form4562](http://www.irs.gov/Form4562) for instructions and the latest information.**

**2017**

Attachment  
Sequence No. **179**

Name(s) shown on return

**OPERATION HOPE, INC.**

Identifying number  
**95-4378084**

Business or activity to which this form relates

**FORM 990/990-PF**

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under Section 179**

**Note:** If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I.

<b>1</b>	Maximum amount (see instructions) .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see instructions) .....	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b>	Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation (see instructions) .....	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b>	Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filing separately, see instructions .....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	<b>(a)</b> Description of property	<b>(b)</b> Cost (business use only)	<b>(c)</b> Elected cost
<b>7</b>	Listed property. Enter the amount from line 29 .....	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7 .....	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8 .....	<b>9</b>	
<b>10</b>	Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2016 Form 4562 .....	<b>10</b>	
<b>11</b>	Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 (see instrs) ..	<b>11</b>	
<b>12</b>	Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but don't enter more than line 11 .....	<b>12</b>	
<b>13</b>	Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12 .....	<b>13</b>	

**Note:** Don't use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V.

**Part II Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Don't include listed property.)** (See instructions.)

<b>14</b>	Special depreciation allowance for qualified property (other than listed property) placed in service during the tax year (see instructions) .....	<b>14</b>	
<b>15</b>	Property subject to section 168(f)(1) election .....	<b>15</b>	
<b>16</b>	Other depreciation (including ACRS) .....	<b>16</b>	92,345.

**Part III MACRS Depreciation (Don't include listed property.)** (See instructions.)

**Section A**

<b>17</b>	MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2017 .....	<b>17</b>	
<b>18</b>	If you are electing to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	

**Section B – Assets Placed in Service During 2017 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System**

<b>(a)</b> Classification of property	<b>(b)</b> Month and year placed in service	<b>(c)</b> Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only — see instructions)	<b>(d)</b> Recovery period	<b>(e)</b> Convention	<b>(f)</b> Method	<b>(g)</b> Depreciation deduction
<b>19 a</b> 3-year property .....						
<b>b</b> 5-year property .....						
<b>c</b> 7-year property .....						
<b>d</b> 10-year property .....						
<b>e</b> 15-year property .....						
<b>f</b> 20-year property .....						
<b>g</b> 25-year property .....			25 yrs		S/L	
<b>h</b> Residential rental property .....			27.5 yrs	MM	S/L	
<b>i</b> Nonresidential real property .....			27.5 yrs	MM	S/L	
			39 yrs	MM	S/L	

**Section C – Assets Placed in Service During 2017 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System**

<b>20 a</b> Class life .....					S/L	
<b>b</b> 12-year .....			12 yrs		S/L	
<b>c</b> 40-year .....			40 yrs	MM	S/L	

**Part IV Summary** (See instructions.)

<b>21</b>	Listed property. Enter amount from line 28 .....	<b>21</b>	
<b>22</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21. Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations — see instructions .....	<b>22</b>	92,345.
<b>23</b>	For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year, enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs .....	<b>23</b>	

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
FORM 990/990-PF																
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES																
11	EXEC OFFICE FURN	12/31/99		5,177							5,177	5,177	S/L	7		0
12	OFFICER FURNITUREPLUMMERS	1/11/01		1,270							1,270	1,270	S/L	7		0
42	ATMOSPHERE OOC FURNITURE	11/20/06		22,720							22,720	22,720	S/L	7		0
66	ATMOSPHERE - OOC FURNITUR	1/23/07		1,511							1,511	1,511	S/L	10		0
67	ATMOSPHERE - CONF ROOM FU	1/23/07		5,844							5,844	5,844	S/L	7		0
68	OFFICE FURNITURE	4/20/07		4,228							4,228	4,228	S/L	7		0
69	SUPERIOR CARPET & DESIGN	4/20/07		18,248							18,248	18,248	S/L	7		0
70	SUPERIOR CARPET & DESIGN	4/20/07		2,443							2,443	2,443	S/L	7		0
71	SIMPLE LINE FURNITURE	4/30/07		2,090							2,090	2,090	S/L	7		0
110	OOC ATLANTA OFFICE FURN	3/31/10		10,883							10,883	10,883	S/L	7		0
111	OOC ATLANTA OFFICE FURN	5/31/10		883							883	830	S/L	7		53
112	OOC ATLANTA ATMSPHR FURN	5/31/10		10,000							10,000	9,407	S/L	7		593
113	OOC ATLANTA ATMSPHR FURN	5/31/10		8,000							8,000	7,525	S/L	7		475
114	OOC ATLANTA- NFL OFFICE	6/29/10		2,027							2,027	1,885	S/L	7		142
115	OOC ATLANTA ATMSPHR FURN	7/15/10		4,318							4,318	4,012	S/L	7		306
116	OOC ATLANTA ATMSPHR FURN	7/15/10		5,280							5,280	4,901	S/L	7		379
117	OOC ATLANTA- NFL OFFICE	8/20/10		2,027							2,027	1,837	S/L	7		190
TOTAL FURNITURE AND FIXTURE				106,949		0	0	0	0	0	106,949	104,811				2,138
IMPROVEMENTS																
1	LHI LIVINGSTON ASSOC. ARC	7/05/02		2,011							2,011	2,011	S/L	5		0
2	ELRO SIGNS	7/04/05		6,763							6,763	6,763	S/L	10		0
3	ELRO SIGNS	4/01/05		2,395							2,395	2,395	S/L	10		0

## OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
4	LEO A DALY COMPANY	12/20/02		833							833	833	S/L	5		0
5	LEO A DALY COMPANY	12/30/03		27,696							27,696	27,696	S/L	5		0
6	KFOURY CONST	12/31/04		224,214							224,214	224,214	S/L	5		0
7	ELRO SIGNS	4/01/05		14,320							14,320	14,320	S/L	10		0
8	LEO A DALY	4/01/05		3,558							3,558	3,558	S/L	10		0
9	THE STAUBACH CO	4/30/05		30,000							30,000	29,500	S/L	10		0
10	KFOURY CONSTRUCTION GROUP	4/30/05		7,353							7,353	7,353	S/L	10		0
39	BROADWAY-CORP OFFICE EXPA	11/30/06		4,594							4,594	4,594	S/L	10		0
40	EQUIPMENT (PHONE, FAX, WI	8/01/06		31,419							31,419	31,419	S/L	10		0
41	CORP OFFICE FURNITURE (CA	8/01/06		113,961							113,961	113,961	S/L	10		0
46	STANHOPE CO, - CORP OFFI	1/31/07		1,389							1,389	1,389	S/L	10		0
47	BROADWAY - CORP OFFICE	2/28/07		7,987							7,987	7,857	S/L	10		130
48	STANHOPE CO. - CORP OFFI	3/06/07		1,389							1,389	1,367	S/L	10		22
49	SUPERIOR CARPET - LA BREA	4/12/07		17,543							17,543	16,024	S/L	10		439
50	SOUTH PAINTING - LA BREA	4/18/07		2,850							2,850	2,778	S/L	10		72
51	ELNO SIGNS - LA BREA	8/28/07		2,417							2,417	2,279	S/L	10		138
52	WESTERN CONST - LA BREA	7/30/07		3,400							3,400	3,202	S/L	10		198
53	ELRO SIGNS - LA BREA	7/30/07		10,330							10,330	9,727	S/L	10		603
54	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	1/29/07		21,931							21,931	21,930	S/L	10		1
55	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	2/02/07		100,000							100,000	97,167	S/L	10		833
56	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	3/14/07		232,351							232,351	224,478	S/L	10		3,873
57	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	3/28/07		50,000							50,000	49,539	S/L	10		461
58	SPACESMITH - HC NY	3/30/07		22,012							22,012	21,643	S/L	10		369
59	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	4/19/07		30,119							30,119	28,508	S/L	10		1,004
60	LOCKS IN THE CITY	4/19/07		4,652							4,652	4,534	S/L	10		118
61	ACC CONSTRU - HC NY	5/31/07		32,624							32,624	30,533	S/L	10		1,359
62	SPACESMITH - HC NY	6/30/07		948							948	910	S/L	10		38

## OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
63	ELRO SIGNS - HC NY	8/31/07		26,000							26,000	23,059	S/L	10		1,733
64	ACC CONSTRUCTION - HC NY	12/06/07		15,000							15,000	13,625	S/L	10		1,375
65	ACC CONSTRUCTION - HC NY	3/02/07		228,025							228,025	219,229	S/L	10		3,800
88	HC NY FURNI (CA NAT BK)	4/07/07		19,900							19,900	19,403	S/L	10		497
89	HC LA BREA (PHONESYSTEM)	11/01/07		5,796							5,796	5,796	S/L	5		0
92	ELRO SIGNS - LHI LA BREA	12/30/08		1,191							1,191	952	S/L	10		119
93	LHI - HC NY	6/30/08		23,094							23,094	19,627	S/L	10		2,309
99	LHI - HC LA BREA RETAINER	2/25/09		1,000							1,000	783	S/L	10		100
100	LHI - HC LA BREA HANDICAP	10/15/09		3,101							3,101	2,248	S/L	10		310
101	LHI - HC NY	VARIOUS		17,378							17,378	13,035	S/L	10		1,738
108	LHI -OOC ATLA ELRO SIGNS	6/30/10		1,530							1,530	995	S/L	10		153
109	LHI -OOC ATLA EBENEZR	8/20/10		100,000							100,000	63,333	S/L	10		10,000
134	LHI - HC NY	6/30/11		6,991							6,991	3,845	S/L	10		699
138	LHI - HC ATLANTA	6/30/12		661,280							661,280	296,491	S/L	10		45,200
143	LHI - HC ATLANTA	6/30/13		10,339							10,339	3,102	S/L	10		1,034
146	LHI - HC NY	6/30/14		3,868							3,868	1,161	S/L	10		387
TOTAL IMPROVEMENTS				2,135,552		0	0	0	0	0	2,135,552	1,679,166				79,112
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT																
13	COMPUTER	12/31/01		24,445							24,445	24,445	S/L	5		0
14	COMPUTER-PRINTER	12/31/02		6,740							6,740	6,740	S/L	5		0
15	COMPUTERS	5/29/03		1,224							1,224	1,224	S/L	5		0
16	COMPUTERS	12/31/04		376,593							376,593	376,593	S/L	3		0
17	DELL COMPUTERS	4/30/05		9,400							9,400	9,400	S/L	5		0
18	DELL COMPUTERS BOOF DC	8/20/05		3,532							3,532	3,532	S/L	5		0
19	DELL SERVER FOR HCA	10/04/05		3,675							3,675	3,675	S/L	5		0



## OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
20	DELL NETWORK SERVERS & UP	11/01/05		31,583							31,583	32,583	S/L	5		0
21	DELL 6879450228000081	11/01/05		4,100							4,100	4,100	S/L	5		0
22	DELL ACT 5016195114003	12/01/05		5,706							5,706	5,706	S/L	5		0
23	DELL ACT 5016195114004	12/01/05		4,517							4,517	4,517	S/L	5		0
24	DELL ORDER 116486459	12/01/05		540							540	540	S/L	5		0
25	DELL ORDER 602223994	12/01/05		4,632							4,632	4,632	S/L	5		0
26	DELL ORDER 602224075	12/01/05		1,695							1,695	1,695	S/L	5		0
27	DELL ORDER 667174660	12/01/05		4,083							4,083	4,083	S/L	5		0
28	MICROSOFT INKIND SOFTWARE	12/01/05		152,895							152,895	152,895	S/L	5		0
29	EDA05 1625-702-05	12/31/03		1,692							1,692	1,692	S/L	5		0
30	EDA05 1625-703-05	12/31/03		1,692							1,692	1,692	S/L	5		0
31	COMPUTERS	12/31/03		129							129	129	S/L	5		0
32	FRYS ELECTRONICS	5/31/03		3,125							3,125	3,125	S/L	5		0
33	ANDY SOUSA LA NOTEBOOK	10/13/03		1,685							1,685	1,685	S/L	5		0
34	NOTEBOOK	10/16/03		1,562							1,562	1,562	S/L	5		0
35	SCOTT STEELE REPLACEMENT	12/03/03		1,772							1,772	1,772	S/L	5		0
36	COMP-HOWARD KOHN	12/03/03		1,179							1,179	1,179	S/L	5		0
37	COMP-R AMAYA	12/03/03		1,783							1,783	1,783	S/L	5		0
38	COMP-S WILCOX	12/03/03		1,783							1,783	1,783	S/L	5		0
43	DELL ORDER (2 LAPTOPS)	2/28/06		6,188							6,188	6,188	S/L	5		0
44	SOL MEDIA PROGRAM DEVELOP	4/04/06		24,680							24,680	24,680	S/L	5		0
45	QQUEST	9/19/06		3,885							3,885	3,885	S/L	5		0
72	SOLMEDIA	1/18/07		25,680							25,680	25,680	S/L	5		0
73	SOLMEDIA 2ND PHASE	2/28/07		17,880							17,880	17,880	S/L	5		0
74	DELL (JB LAPTOP)	10/28/07		3,196							3,196	3,196	S/L	5		0
75	DELL ( STACY LAPTOP)	10/28/07		2,572							2,572	3,035	S/L	3		0
76	DELL ( SERVER)	10/28/07		4,875							4,875	4,847	S/L	3		0

## OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
77	JOHN BRYANT SONY WORKBOOK	12/17/07		5,245							5,245	5,245	S/L	5		0
78	NX TECHNOLOGY WEBSITE DEV	12/31/07		8,500							8,500	8,500	S/L	5		0
79	NX TECHNOLOGU ECOMMERCE D	12/31/07		6,500							6,500	6,500	S/L	5		0
80	NX TECHNOLOGY DATA MIGRA	12/31/07		1,680							1,680	1,680	S/L	5		0
81	MICR HARDWARE/SOFT LICENS	12/03/07		844,893							844,893	869,113	S/L	3		0
82	NX TECHNOLOGY PHASE II	9/18/07		3,210							3,210	3,210	S/L	5		0
83	NX TECHNOLOGY PHASE II	9/18/07		3,210							3,210	3,210	S/L	5		0
84	DELL 20 COMPSETUPS HC NY	10/15/07		27,700							27,700	27,700	S/L	5		0
85	UNIT DESIGN ( BOOF)	1/12/07		3,800							3,800	3,800	S/L	5		0
86	NX TECHNOLOGY PHASE II	9/18/07		3,210							3,210	3,210	S/L	5		0
87	BAYTREE LEASING(NORTEL )	2/01/07		24,009							24,009	23,810	S/L	10		199
90	DELL ( JB LAPTOP)	8/31/07		3,539							3,539	3,539	S/L	5		0
91	NX TECHNOLOGY HOME PAGE	10/31/07		3,780							3,780	3,780	S/L	5		0
94	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-CORP	6/30/08		16,354							16,354	16,354	S/L	5		0
95	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-HCA	6/30/08		30,035							30,035	30,035	S/L	5		0
96	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-PWY	6/30/08		8,745							8,745	8,745	S/L	5		0
97	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-BFN	6/30/08		816							816	816	S/L	5		0
98	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-HGI	6/30/08		12,000							12,000	12,000	S/L	5		0
102	LEASE RIGHTS - HC NAT	4/01/09		5,116							5,116	5,116	S/L	3		0
103	LEASE RIGHTS - HC LA BREA	4/01/09		5,796							5,796	5,796	S/L	3		0
104	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-CORP	1/01/09		4,703							4,703	4,703	S/L	5		0
105	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-HCA	1/01/09		4,450							4,450	4,450	S/L	5		0
106	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-NAT	1/06/09		4,550							4,550	4,550	S/L	5		0
107	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-NAT	VARIOUS		15,238							15,238	15,238	S/L	3		0
118	EPICENTER WEBSITE DEV	2/19/10		39,500							39,500	39,500	S/L	3		0
119	MACBOOK PRO (JB COMPUTER)	8/24/10		12,357							12,357	12,357	S/L	3		0
120	EPICENTER WEBSITE DEV	12/01/10		50,000							50,000	50,000	S/L	3		0

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
121	BOOF CE CURRICULUM	7/30/10		3,574							3,574	3,574	S/L	3		0
122	HTI CONSULTING CE CURRICU	9/10/10		7,300							7,300	7,300	S/L	3		0
123	HTI CONSULTING CE CURRICU	11/30/10		20,023							20,023	20,023	S/L	3		0
124	DELL 20 COMPTR SET UP-HC	9/30/10		9,294							9,294	9,294	S/L	3		0
125	EPICENTER (BOOF WEBSITE)	3/18/10		31,275							31,275	31,275	S/L	3		0
126	GALLUP EVALUATION	4/30/10		62,500							62,500	62,500	S/L	3		0
127	EPICENTER (BOOF WEBSITE)	5/19/10		7,700							7,700	7,700	S/L	3		0
128	EPICENTER (BOOF WEBSITE)	6/30/10		2,275							2,275	2,275	S/L	3		0
129	EPICENTER (BOOF WEBSITE)	7/30/10		788							788	788	S/L	3		0
130	GALLUP EVALUATION	7/30/10		62,500							62,500	62,500	S/L	3		0
131	GALLUP EVALUATION	10/21/10		62,500							62,500	62,500	S/L	3		0
132	EPICENTER RD CC	10/31/10		3,063							3,063	3,063	S/L	3		0
133	UNIT COLLECTIVE 5 MK CURR	10/22/10		3,250							3,250	3,250	S/L	3		0
135	CORP OFFICE COMPUTERS	6/30/11		102,874							102,874	102,874	S/L	3		0
136	COMPUTERS (BOOF)	6/30/11		3,000							3,000	3,000	S/L	3		0
137	COMPUTERS/SFTWRE-BFN	6/30/11		72,500							72,500	72,500	S/L	3		0
139	CORP OFFICE COMPUTERS	6/30/12		12,000							12,000	12,000	S/L	3		0
140	COMPUTERS - BOOF	6/30/12		41,000							41,000	41,000	S/L	3		0
141	COMPUTERS - HC ATLANTA	6/30/12		54,091							54,091	54,091	S/L	3		0
142	MICROSOFT INKIND SOFTWARE	12/31/11		1,000,527							1,000,527	1,000,527	S/L	3		0
144	COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE CORP	6/30/13		1,043,719							1,043,719	869,765	S/L	3		0
145	COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE BOOF	6/30/13		10,000							10,000	8,333	S/L	3		0
147	COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE BOOF	6/30/14		21,000							21,000	21,000	S/L	3		0
148	COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE CORP	7/08/15		7,688							7,688	3,844	S/L	3		2,563
149	LUNCHBOX VOL MGMNT SYSTEM	6/18/15		25,000							25,000	12,959	S/L	3		8,333
TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME				4,559,095		0	0	0	0	0	4,559,095	4,393,045				11,095

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
	TOTAL DEPRECIATION			<u>6,801,596</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6,801,596</u>	<u>6,177,022</u>				<u>92,345</u>
	GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION			<u>6,801,596</u>		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6,801,596</u>	<u>6,177,022</u>				<u>92,345</u>

Voucher at bottom of page.

DO NOT MAIL A PAPER COPY OF THE CORPORATE OR EXEMPT ORGANIZATION TAX RETURN WITH THE PAYMENT VOUCHER. If the amount of payment is zero, do not mail this voucher.

WHERE TO FILE: Using black or blue ink, make check or money order payable to the 'Franchise Tax Board.' Write the corporation number or FEIN and '2017 FTB 3586' on the check or money order. Detach voucher below. Enclose, but do not staple, payment with voucher and mail to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD
PO BOX 942857
SACRAMENTO CA 94257-0531

Make all checks or money orders payable in U.S. dollars and drawn against a U.S. financial institution.

WHEN TO FILE: Corporations - File and Pay by the 15th day of the 4th month following the close of the taxable year. S corporations - File and Pay by the 15th day of the 3rd month following the close of the taxable year. Exempt organizations - File and Pay by the 15th day of the 5th month following the close of the taxable year.

When the due date falls on a weekend or holiday, the deadline to file and pay without penalty is extended to the next business day.

Due to the federal Emancipation Day holiday on April 16, 2018, tax returns filed and payments mailed or submitted on April 17, 2018, will be considered timely.

ONLINE SERVICES: Corporations can make payments online with Web Pay for Businesses. Corporations can make an immediate payment or schedule payments up to a year in advance. Go to ftb.ca.gov/pay for more information.

DETACH HERE IF NO PAYMENT IS DUE, DO NOT MAIL THIS VOUCHER DETACH HERE CAUTION: You may be required to pay electronically, see instructions.

TAXABLE YEAR 2017

Payment Voucher for Corporations and Exempt Organizations e-filed Returns

CALIFORNIA FORM 3586 (e-file)

1823697 OPER 95-4378084 000000000000 17 FORM 3
TYB 01-01-17 TYE 12-31-17
OPERATION HOPE INC
RACHAEL DOFF
191 PEACHTREE STREET NE STE 3840
ATLANTA GA 30303

(213) 891-2901

AMOUNT OF PAYMENT 10.

California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return

Calendar Year 2017 or fiscal year beginning (mm/dd/yyyy) , and ending (mm/dd/yyyy)
Corporation/Organization name OPERATION HOPE, INC.
California corporation number 1823697
FEIN 95-4378084
Street address (suite or room) 191 PEACHTREE STREET NE #3840
City ATLANTA State GA Zip code 30303
Foreign country name Foreign province/state/county Foreign postal code

A First Return
B Amended Return
C IRC Section 4947(a)(1) trust
D Final Information Return?
E Check accounting method: 1 Cash 2 Accrual 3 Other
F Federal return filed? 1 990T 2 990-PF 3 Sch H (990) 4 Other 990 series
G Is this a group filing?
H Is this organization in a group exemption?
I Did the organization have any changes to its guidelines not reported to the FTB?
J If exempt under R&TC Section 23701d, has the organization engaged in political activities?
K Is the organization exempt under R&TC Section 23701g?
L If organization is exempt under R&TC Section 23701d and meets the filing fee exception, check box.
M Is the organization a Limited Liability Company?
N Did the organization file Form 100 or Form 109 to report taxable income?
O Is the organization under audit by the IRS or has the IRS audited in a prior year?
P Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending?
Date filed with IRS

Part I Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C.

Table with 3 columns: Description, Line Number, Amount. Rows include Receipts and Revenues (1-8), Expenses (9-10), Filing Fee (11-17), Sign Here, and Paid Preparer's Use Only. Total balance due is 10.

**Part II Organizations with gross receipts of more than \$50,000 and private foundations regardless of amount of gross receipts – complete Part II or furnish substitute information.**

<b>Receipts from Other Sources</b>	1	Gross sales or receipts from all business activities. See instructions.	●	1	
	2	Interest	●	2	
	3	Dividends	●	3	
	4	Gross rents	●	4	
	5	Gross royalties	●	5	
	6	Gross amount received from sale of assets (See Instructions)	●	6	
	7	Other income. Attach schedule. <b>SEE STATEMENT 1</b>	●	7	-364,360.
	8	<b>Total</b> gross sales or receipts from other sources. Add line 1 through line 7. Enter here and on Side 1, Part I, line 1.		8	-364,360.
<b>Expenses and Disbursements</b>	9	Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts paid. Attach schedule.	●	9	
	10	Disbursements to or for members	●	10	
	11	Compensation of officers, directors, and trustees. Attach schedule.	●	11	1,731,181.
	12	Other salaries and wages	●	12	7,144,344.
	13	Interest	●	13	135,817.
	14	Taxes	●	14	666,182.
	15	Rents	●	15	526,701.
	16	Depreciation and depletion (See instructions)	●	16	92,345.
	17	Other Expenses and Disbursements. Attach schedule. <b>SEE STATEMENT 2</b>	●	17	4,731,186.
	18	<b>Total</b> expenses and disbursements. Add line 9 through line 17. Enter here and on Side 1, Part I, line 9.		18	15,027,756.

<b>Schedule L Balance Sheet</b>		<b>Beginning of taxable year</b>		<b>End of taxable year</b>	
		<b>(a)</b>	<b>(b)</b>	<b>(c)</b>	<b>(d)</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
1	Cash		1,153,892.		2,588,224.
2	Net accounts receivable		9,595,096.		10,660,071.
3	Net notes receivable				
4	Inventories				
5	Federal and state government obligations				
6	Investments in other bonds				
7	Investments in stock				
8	Mortgage loans				
9	Other investments. Attach schedule.				
10 a	Depreciable assets	2,160,178.		2,160,178.	
b	Less accumulated depreciation	1,722,926.	437,252.	1,815,271.	344,907.
11	Land				
12	Other assets. Attach schedule. <b>STM 3</b>		734,087.		486,470.
13	<b>Total assets</b>		11,920,327.		14,079,672.
<b>Liabilities and net worth</b>					
14	Accounts payable		1,597,620.		2,240,406.
15	Contributions, gifts, or grants payable				
16	Bonds and notes payable				
17	Mortgages payable		1,981,202.		3,468,133.
18	Other liabilities. Attach schedule.				
19	Capital stock or principal fund		8,341,505.		8,371,133.
20	Paid-in or capital surplus. Attach reconciliation.				
21	Retained earnings or income fund.				
22	<b>Total liabilities and net worth</b>		11,920,327.		14,079,672.

<b>Schedule M-1 Reconciliation of income per books with income per return</b>			
Do not complete this schedule if the amount on Schedule L, line 13, column (d), is less than \$50,000.			
1	Net income per books	●	73,204.
2	Federal income tax	●	
3	Excess of capital losses over capital gains	●	
4	Income not recorded on books this year. Attach schedule.	●	
5	Expenses recorded on books this year not deducted in this return. Attach schedule. <b>SEE ST. 4</b>	●	194,080.
6	<b>Total.</b> Add line 1 through line 5.		267,284.
7	Income recorded on books this year not included in this return. Attach schedule	●	
8	Deductions in this return not charged against book income this year. Attach schedule.	●	
9	<b>Total.</b> Add line 7 and line 8		
10	<b>Net income per return.</b> Subtract line 9 from line 6.		267,284.

**Schedule B**  
**(Form 990, 990-EZ,**  
**or 990-PF)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

CALIFORNIA COPY

**Schedule of Contributors**

▶ **Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2017**

Name of the organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**Organization type** (check one):

**Filers of:**

Form 990 or 990-EZ

**Section:**

501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation

527 political organization

Form 990-PF

501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

**Note.** Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

**General Rule**

For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

**Special Rules**

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000 or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Caution.** An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

**Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2017)**



Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	BANK OF THE WEST 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 193,216.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	BANK OF AMERICA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 151,022.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3	ALLIANT CREDIT UNION FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 30,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4	AMERICAN RED CROSS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 350,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5	BANCO POPULAR FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 150,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6	BB & T 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 263,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	AMERICAN HONDA FINANCE CORPORATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 250,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
8	BANCORP SOUTH BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
9	AMERICAN EXPRESS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
10	APPALACHIAN REGIONAL COMM 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 75,569.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
11	AUSTRALIAN HIGH COMMISSION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 38,280.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
12	BMO HARRIS BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
13	BONSAI SALES SERVICE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
14	BRANK BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
15	CAESARS ENTERPRISE SERVICES LLC 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
16	CALIFORNIA CREDIT DEBIT CARD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 66,448.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
17	CAPITAL ONE SERVICES LLC 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
18	CASEY FAMILY PROGRAMS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
19	CATHAY BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 140,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
20	CHASE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,019.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
21	CHICK-FIL-A 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
22	CIT BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 112,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
23	CIT EXPANSION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 137,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
24	CIT GROUP 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
25	CITI FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 100,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
26	CITY NATIONAL BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
27	CITY OF MIAMI ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
28	COCA COLA BOTTLING COMPANY ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
29	COLORADO FEDERAL BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
30	COMERICA ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 20,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
31	COMERICA BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
32	CONSUMER FINANCIAL PROTECTION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
33	CONT CASUALTY CO CCD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
34	CORE LOGIC 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 300,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
35	CTBC BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
36	DELOITTE & TOUCHE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
37	DELTA REGIONAL AUTHORITY 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 212,265.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
38	DENVER PUBLIC SCHOOLS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 31,875.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
39	DIEBOLD NIXDORF INC 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 87,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
40	DOJ 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 193,212.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
41	EAST BAY ASIAN LOCAL DEVELOPMENT 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 97,712.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
42	EAST WEST BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 15,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
43	EDA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 12,027.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
44	EDA ATLANTA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 405,708.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
45	EDA PHILADELPHIA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 300,959.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
46	EDA SEATTLE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 276,676.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
47	ENTERPRISE FINANCIAL 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
48	EQUIFAX 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 60,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)



Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
49	EVEREST NATIONAL INSURANCE CO 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 7,329.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
50	FICO AM 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 125,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
51	FIDELITY CHARITABLE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 12,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
52	FINRA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 12,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
53	FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF OMAHA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
54	FIRST REPUBLIC BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 152,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
55	FIRST TENNESSEE BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 2,270,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
56	FORD MOTOR COMPANY 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 15,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
57	FULTON BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 250,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
58	GEORGIA PACIFIC FINANCIAL MGMT 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 12,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
59	GIBRALTAR PRIVATE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
60	GUARDIAN 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
61	HANSON, BRADLEY C 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
62	HERZING LTD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 6,250.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
63	HEWLETT PACKARD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 12,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
64	HOPE CHRISTIAN COMM FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
65	HUD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 147,419.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
66	HUD TREASURY 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 138,162.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
67	HUNTINGTON BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 475,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
68	HUTCHINS FAMILY FDN 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
69	INTUIT 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 100,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
70	JP MORGAN CHASE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
71	JP MORGAN CHASE FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 400,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
72	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOC. 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 62,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
73	LAO FAMILY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
74	LEVEL ONE BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 76,250.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
75	M&T CHARITABLE FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
76	MACON BIBB COUNTY 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 200,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
77	MASTERCARD WORLDWIDE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 125,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
78	MASTERCARDS 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
79	META BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
80	MICHAEL AROUGHETI ELINOR 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
81	MIDWEST BANKCENTRE 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
82	MONEY NETWORK FINANCIAL 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
83	MUFG UNION BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
84	MUTUAL BANK OF OMAHA 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 62,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
85	MUTUAL OF OMAHA BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 177,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
86	NATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 6,250.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
87	NBCUNIVERSAL MED 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
88	NORTH AMERICAN BANCARD 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 6,250.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
89	PACIFIC PREMIER 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 17,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
90	PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY ACTION CORP 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
91	PNC BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
92	PNC FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 140,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
93	PREFERRED BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
94	PROTECTIVE LIFE CORPORATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 35,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
95	RADION GUARANTY 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 256,733.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
96	RBC BANK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 79,501.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)



Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
97	REGIONS FINANCIAL CORP 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 187,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
98	RESSLER/GERTZ FAMILY FOUNDATION 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
99	ROOFSTOCK 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
100	SALINAS, JERRY J 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
101	SEDCO 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
102	SEI GIVING FUND 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ATLANTA, GA 30303	\$ 10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
103	SILICON VALLEY BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 45,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
104	STATE BANK OF INDIA ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 6,250.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
105	STATE BAR OF GEORGIA ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
106	STATE FARM ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 70,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
107	SUNTRUST ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 836,319.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
108	SUNTRUST FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 250,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
109	SYNCHRONY FINANCIAL ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
110	SYNOVUS BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 167,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
111	THE PRIMERICA FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 20,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
112	THE CENTER FOR DISCOVERY ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 37,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
113	THE COLUMBIA BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 75,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
114	THE PRIVATE BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 12,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization OPERATION HOPE, INC.	Employer identification number 95-4378084
--	--

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
115	THE PROMISE HOMES ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
116	THE SHERI & LES BILLER FAMILY FDN ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 5,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
117	THE SKILLMAN FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 200,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
118	THR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 62,500.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
119	TOYOTA MOTOR SALES ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 25,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
120	UNION BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 125,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/>  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	Employer identification number <b>95-4378084</b>
---	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) Number	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
121	UPS FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 250,069.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
122	US BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 50,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
123	WELLS FARGO BANK ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 151,750.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
124	WELLS FARGO FOUNDATION ----- 191 PEACHTREE ST., NW, # 3840 ----- ATLANTA, GA 30303 -----	\$ 700,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	----- ----- ----- -----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
---	----- ----- ----- -----	\$ -----	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

**Part II** **Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
-----	N/A ----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----
-----	----- ----- -----	\$-----	-----

Name of organization

OPERATION HOPE, INC.

Employer identification number

95-4378084

**Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and

the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.)..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ N/A

Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	N/A		

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
LHI LIVINGSTON	7/05/2002	2,011.	2,011.	S/L	5		
ELRO SIGNS	7/04/2005	6,763.	6,763.	S/L	10		
ELRO SIGNS	4/01/2005	2,395.	2,395.	S/L	10		
LEO A DALY COMP	12/20/2002	833.	833.	S/L	5		
LEO A DALY COMP	12/30/2003	27,696.	27,696.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	<b>92,345.</b>

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	



**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
<b>(a)</b> Description of property	<b>(b)</b> Cost (business use only)	<b>(c)</b> Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	KFOURY CONST	12/31/2004	224,214.	224,214.	S/L	5			
	ELRO SIGNS	4/01/2005	14,320.	14,320.	S/L	10			
	LEO A DALY	4/01/2005	3,558.	3,558.	S/L	10			
	THE STAUBACH CO	4/30/2005	30,000.	29,500.	S/L	10			
	KFOURY CONSTRUC	4/30/2005	7,353.	7,353.	S/L	10			
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
EXEC OFFICE FUR	12/31/1999	5,177.	5,177.	S/L	7		
OFFICER FURNITU	1/11/2001	1,270.	1,270.	S/L	7		
COMPUTER	12/31/2001	24,445.	24,445.	S/L	5		
COMPUTER-PRINTE	12/31/2002	6,740.	6,740.	S/L	5		
COMPUTERS	5/29/2003	1,224.	1,224.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS	12/31/2004	376,593.	376,593.	S/L	3		
DELL COMPUTERS	4/30/2005	9,400.	9,400.	S/L	5		
DELL COMPUTERS	8/20/2005	3,532.	3,532.	S/L	5		
DELL SERVER FOR	10/04/2005	3,675.	3,675.	S/L	5		
DELL NETWORK SE	11/01/2005	31,583.	32,583.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....					<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
DELL 6879450228	11/01/2005	4,100.	4,100.	S/L	5		
DELL ACT 501619	12/01/2005	5,706.	5,706.	S/L	5		
DELL ACT 501619	12/01/2005	4,517.	4,517.	S/L	5		
DELL ORDER 1164	12/01/2005	540.	540.	S/L	5		
DELL ORDER 6022	12/01/2005	4,632.	4,632.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....	<b>20</b>					
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....	<b>21</b>					
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....	<b>22</b>					

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
DELL ORDER 6022	12/01/2005	1,695.	1,695.	S/L	5		
DELL ORDER 6671	12/01/2005	4,083.	4,083.	S/L	5		
MICROSOFT INKIN	12/01/2005	152,895.	152,895.	S/L	5		
EDA05 1625-702-	12/31/2003	1,692.	1,692.	S/L	5		
EDA05 1625-703-	12/31/2003	1,692.	1,692.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS	12/31/2003	129.	129.	S/L	5		
FRYS ELECTRONIC	5/31/2003	3,125.	3,125.	S/L	5		
ANDY SOUSA LA N	10/13/2003	1,685.	1,685.	S/L	5		
NOTEBOOK	10/16/2003	1,562.	1,562.	S/L	5		
SCOTT STEELE RE	12/03/2003	1,772.	1,772.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMP-HOWARD KOH	12/03/2003	1,179.	1,179.	S/L	5		
COMP-R AMAYA	12/03/2003	1,783.	1,783.	S/L	5		
COMP-S WILCOX	12/03/2003	1,783.	1,783.	S/L	5		
BROADWAY-CORP O	11/30/2006	4,594.	4,594.	S/L	10		
EQUIPMENT (PHON	8/01/2006	31,419.	31,419.	S/L	10		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....					<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	CORP OFFICE FUR	8/01/2006	113,961.	113,961.	S/L	10			
	ATMOSPHERE OOC	11/20/2006	22,720.	22,720.	S/L	7			
	DELL ORDER (2 L	2/28/2006	6,188.	6,188.	S/L	5			
	SOL MEDIA PROGR	4/04/2006	24,680.	24,680.	S/L	5			
	QQUEST	9/19/2006	3,885.	3,885.	S/L	5			
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	



**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
STANHOPE CO, -	1/31/2007	1,389.	1,389.	S/L	10		
BROADWAY - CORP	2/28/2007	7,987.	7,857.	S/L	10	130.	
STANHOPE CO. -	3/06/2007	1,389.	1,367.	S/L	10	22.	
SUPERIOR CARPET	4/12/2007	17,543.	16,024.	S/L	10	439.	
SOUTH PAINTING	4/18/2007	2,850.	2,778.	S/L	10	72.	
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....	<b>20</b>					
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....	<b>21</b>					
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....	<b>22</b>					

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	ELNO SIGNS - LA	8/28/2007	2,417.	2,279.	S/L	10	138.		
	WESTERN CONST -	7/30/2007	3,400.	3,202.	S/L	10	198.		
	ELRO SIGNS - LA	7/30/2007	10,330.	9,727.	S/L	10	603.		
	ACC CONSTRU - H	1/29/2007	21,931.	21,930.	S/L	10	1.		
	ACC CONSTRU - H	2/02/2007	100,000.	97,167.	S/L	10	833.		
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
ACC CONSTRU - H	3/14/2007	232,351.	224,478.	S/L	10	3,873.	
ACC CONSTRU - H	3/28/2007	50,000.	49,539.	S/L	10	461.	
SPACSMITH - HC	3/30/2007	22,012.	21,643.	S/L	10	369.	
ACC CONSTRU - H	4/19/2007	30,119.	28,508.	S/L	10	1,004.	
LOCKS IN THE CI	4/19/2007	4,652.	4,534.	S/L	10	118.	
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	ACC CONSTRU - H	5/31/2007	32,624.	30,533.	S/L	10	1,359.		
	SPACSMITH - HC	6/30/2007	948.	910.	S/L	10	38.		
	ELRO SIGNS - HC	8/31/2007	26,000.	23,059.	S/L	10	1,733.		
	ACC CONSTRUCTIO	12/06/2007	15,000.	13,625.	S/L	10	1,375.		
	ACC CONSTRUCTIO	3/02/2007	228,025.	219,229.	S/L	10	3,800.		
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
ATMOSPHERE - OO	1/23/2007	1,511.	1,511.	S/L	10		
ATMOSPHERE - CO	1/23/2007	5,844.	5,844.	S/L	7		
OFFICE FURNITUR	4/20/2007	4,228.	4,228.	S/L	7		
SUPERIOR CARPET	4/20/2007	18,248.	18,248.	S/L	7		
SUPERIOR CARPET	4/20/2007	2,443.	2,443.	S/L	7		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
SIMPLE LINE FUR	4/30/2007	2,090.	2,090.	S/L	7		
SOLMEDIA	1/18/2007	25,680.	25,680.	S/L	5		
SOLMEDIA 2ND PH	2/28/2007	17,880.	17,880.	S/L	5		
DELL (JB LAPTOP	10/28/2007	3,196.	3,196.	S/L	5		
DELL ( STACY LA	10/28/2007	2,572.	3,035.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....	<b>20</b>					
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....	<b>21</b>					
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....	<b>22</b>					

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	DELL ( SERVER)	10/28/2007	4,875.	4,847.	S/L	3			
	JOHN BRYANT SON	12/17/2007	5,245.	5,245.	S/L	5			
	NX TECHNOLOGY W	12/31/2007	8,500.	8,500.	S/L	5			
	NX TECHNOLOGU E	12/31/2007	6,500.	6,500.	S/L	5			
	NX TECHNOLOGY D	12/31/2007	1,680.	1,680.	S/L	5			
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
MICR HARDWARE/S	12/03/2007	844,893.	869,113.	S/L	3		
NX TECHNOLOGY P	9/18/2007	3,210.	3,210.	S/L	5		
NX TECHNOLOGY P	9/18/2007	3,210.	3,210.	S/L	5		
DELL 20 COMPSET	10/15/2007	27,700.	27,700.	S/L	5		
UNIT DESIGN ( B	1/12/2007	3,800.	3,800.	S/L	5		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....					<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>



**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
<b>NX TECHNOLOGY P</b>	<b>9/18/2007</b>	<b>3,210.</b>	<b>3,210.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
<b>BAYTREE LEASING</b>	<b>2/01/2007</b>	<b>24,009.</b>	<b>23,810.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>199.</b>	
<b>HC NY FURNI (C</b>	<b>4/07/2007</b>	<b>19,900.</b>	<b>19,403.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>497.</b>	
<b>HC LA BREA (PH</b>	<b>11/01/2007</b>	<b>5,796.</b>	<b>5,796.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
<b>DELL ( JB LAPTO</b>	<b>8/31/2007</b>	<b>3,539.</b>	<b>3,539.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
<b>NX TECHNOLOGY H</b>	<b>10/31/2007</b>	<b>3,780.</b>	<b>3,780.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
<b>ELRO SIGNS - LH</b>	<b>12/30/2008</b>	<b>1,191.</b>	<b>952.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>119.</b>	
<b>LHI - HC NY</b>	<b>6/30/2008</b>	<b>23,094.</b>	<b>19,627.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2,309.</b>	
<b>COMPUTERS/SFTWR</b>	<b>6/30/2008</b>	<b>16,354.</b>	<b>16,354.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
<b>COMPUTERS/SFTWR</b>	<b>6/30/2008</b>	<b>30,035.</b>	<b>30,035.</b>	<b>S/L</b>	<b>5</b>		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	6/30/2008	8,745.	8,745.	S/L	5		
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	6/30/2008	816.	816.	S/L	5		
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	6/30/2008	12,000.	12,000.	S/L	5		
LHI - HC LA BRE	2/25/2009	1,000.	783.	S/L	10	100.	
LHI - HC LA BRE	10/15/2009	3,101.	2,248.	S/L	10	310.	
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation	
	LHI - HC NY	VARIOUS	17,378.	13,035.	S/L	10	1,738.		
	LEASE RIGHTS -	4/01/2009	5,116.	5,116.	S/L	3			
	LEASE RIGHTS -	4/01/2009	5,796.	5,796.	S/L	3			
	COMPUTERS/SFTWR	1/01/2009	4,703.	4,703.	S/L	5			
	COMPUTERS/SFTWR	1/01/2009	4,450.	4,450.	S/L	5			
15	Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19	(a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20	Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21	Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22	Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	1/06/2009	4,550.	4,550.	S/L	5		
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	VARIOUS	15,238.	15,238.	S/L	3		
LHI -OOC ATLA	6/30/2010	1,530.	995.	S/L	10	153.	
LHI -OOC ATLA E	8/20/2010	100,000.	63,333.	S/L	10	10,000.	
OOC ATLANTA OFF	3/31/2010	10,883.	10,883.	S/L	7		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year	
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>	
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>	
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>	

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>		
(a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
OOO ATLANTA OFF	5/31/2010	883.	830.	S/L	7	53.	
OOO ATLANTA ATM	5/31/2010	10,000.	9,407.	S/L	7	593.	
OOO ATLANTA ATM	5/31/2010	8,000.	7,525.	S/L	7	475.	
OOO ATLANTA- NF	6/29/2010	2,027.	1,885.	S/L	7	142.	
OOO ATLANTA ATM	7/15/2010	4,318.	4,012.	S/L	7	306.	
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
OOO ATLANTA ATM	7/15/2010	5,280.	4,901.	S/L	7	379.	
OOO ATLANTA- NF	8/20/2010	2,027.	1,837.	S/L	7	190.	
EPICENTER WEBSI	2/19/2010	39,500.	39,500.	S/L	3		
MACBOOK PRO (JB	8/24/2010	12,357.	12,357.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER WEBSI	12/01/2010	50,000.	50,000.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....					<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>															
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>																
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>															
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>																
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>																
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:45%;">6 (a) Description of property</th> <th style="width:20%;">(b) Cost (business use only)</th> <th style="width:35%;">(c) Elected cost</th> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>			6 (a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost												
6 (a) Description of property	(b) Cost (business use only)	(c) Elected cost															
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>																
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>																
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>																
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>																
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>																
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>																
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>																

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
BOOF CE CURRICU	7/30/2010	3,574.	3,574.	S/L	3		
HTI CONSULTING	9/10/2010	7,300.	7,300.	S/L	3		
HTI CONSULTING	11/30/2010	20,023.	20,023.	S/L	3		
DELL 20 COMPTR	9/30/2010	9,294.	9,294.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER (BOOF	3/18/2010	31,275.	31,275.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>



**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
GALLUP EVALUATI	4/30/2010	62,500.	62,500.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER (BOOF	5/19/2010	7,700.	7,700.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER (BOOF	6/30/2010	2,275.	2,275.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER (BOOF	7/30/2010	788.	788.	S/L	3		
GALLUP EVALUATI	7/30/2010	62,500.	62,500.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
GALLUP EVALUATI	10/21/2010	62,500.	62,500.	S/L	3		
EPICENTER RD CC	10/31/2010	3,063.	3,063.	S/L	3		
UNIT COLLECTIVE	10/22/2010	3,250.	3,250.	S/L	3		
LHI - HC NY	6/30/2011	6,991.	3,845.	S/L	10	699.	
CORP OFFICE COM	6/30/2011	102,874.	102,874.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....	<b>20</b>					
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....	<b>21</b>					
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....	<b>22</b>					

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS (BOO)	6/30/2011	3,000.	3,000.	S/L	3		
COMPUTERS/SFTWR	6/30/2011	72,500.	72,500.	S/L	3		
LHI - HC ATLANT	6/30/2012	661,280.	296,491.	S/L	10	45,200.	
CORP OFFICE COM	6/30/2012	12,000.	12,000.	S/L	3		
COMPUTERS - BOO	6/30/2012	41,000.	41,000.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTERS - HC	6/30/2012	54,091.	54,091.	S/L	3		
MICROSOFT INKIN	12/31/2011	1,000,527.	1,000,527.	S/L	3		
LHI - HC ATLANT	6/30/2013	10,339.	3,102.	S/L	10	1,034.	
COMPUTERS & SOF	6/30/2013	1,043,719.	869,765.	S/L	3		
COMPUTERS & SOF	6/30/2013	10,000.	8,333.	S/L	3		
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....						<b>15</b>	

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....	<b>20</b>					
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....	<b>21</b>					
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....	<b>22</b>					

**2017 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization**

**3885**

Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. **FORM 199**

Corporation name <b>OPERATION HOPE, INC.</b>	California corporation number <b>1823697</b>
---	---

**Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179**

1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.....	<b>1</b>	<b>\$25,000</b>
2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.....	<b>2</b>	
3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.....	<b>3</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>
4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>4</b>	
5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-.....	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost		
7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).....	<b>7</b>	
8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.....	<b>8</b>	
9 Tentative deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 5 or line 8.....	<b>9</b>	
10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years.....	<b>10</b>	
11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.....	<b>11</b>	
12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.....	<b>12</b>	
13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2018. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.....	<b>13</b>	

**Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356**

14 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciation for this year	(h) Additional first year depreciation
LHI - HC NY	6/30/2014	3,868.	1,161.	S/L	10	387.	
COMPUTERS & SOF	6/30/2014	21,000.	21,000.	S/L	3		
COMPUTERS & SOF	7/08/2015	7,688.	3,844.	S/L	3	2,563.	
LUNCHBOX VOL MG	6/18/2015	25,000.	12,959.	S/L	3	8,333.	
15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).....					<b>15</b>		

**Part III Summary**

16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).....	<b>16</b>	
17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.....	<b>17</b>	
18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).....	<b>18</b>	

**Part IV Amortization**

19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years	(e) R&TC section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage	(g) Amortization for this year
20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).....						<b>20</b>
21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....						<b>21</b>
22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12.....						<b>22</b>

## OPERATION HOPE, INC.

95-4378084

**STATEMENT 1**  
**FORM 199, PART II, LINE 7**  
**OTHER INCOME**

BOOK SALE.....	\$	2,569.
CYBER CAFE.....		9,082.
OTHER.....		-387,087.
OTHER INVESTMENT INCOME.....		11,076.
	TOTAL \$	<u><u>-364,360.</u></u>

**STATEMENT 2**  
**FORM 199, PART II, LINE 17**  
**OTHER EXPENSES**

COMMUNICATIONS.....	\$	465,160.
COMPUTER.....		96,267.
CONTRACT LABOR.....		9,136.
DONATIONS.....		74,900.
EQUIPMENT RENTAL.....		76,218.
INSURANCE.....		173,888.
MILEAGE & PARKING.....		163,389.
OFFICE EXPENSES.....		176,627.
OTHER.....		202,234.
OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT.....		664,165.
PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTIONS.....		59,004.
POSTAGE AND SHIPPING.....		81,480.
PRINTING AND PUBLICATIONS.....		61,960.
PROFESSIONAL FEES.....		735,823.
PROGRAM & EVENT EXPENSES.....		747,001.
PUBLIC RELATIONS.....		312,566.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE.....		41,482.
TRAVEL.....		589,886.
	TOTAL \$	<u><u>4,731,186.</u></u>

**STATEMENT 3**  
**FORM 199, SCHEDULE L, LINE 12**  
**OTHER ASSETS**

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION RECEIVABLES.....		210,264.
PREPAID EXPENSES AND DEFERRED CHARGES.....		276,206.
	TOTAL \$	<u><u>486,470.</u></u>

**STATEMENT 4**  
**FORM 199, SCHEDULE M-1, LINE 5**  
**EXPENSES RECORDED ON BOOKS NOT DEDUCTED ON RETURN**

EXCESS OF IN-KIND EXPENSES OVER REVENUE.....	\$	194,080.
	TOTAL \$	<u><u>194,080.</u></u>

IN  
**MAIL TO:**  
 Registry of Charitable Trusts  
 P.O. Box 903447  
 Sacramento, CA 94203-4470  
 Telephone: (916) 445-2021

**WEBSITE ADDRESS:**  
<http://ag.ca.gov/charities/>

# ANNUAL REGISTRATION RENEWAL FEE REPORT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA

Sections 12586 and 12587, California Government Code  
 11 Cal. Code Regs. sections 301-307, 311 and 312

Failure to submit this report annually no later than four months and fifteen days after the end of the organization's accounting period may result in the loss of tax exemption and the assessment of a minimum tax of \$800, plus interest, and/or fines or filing penalties as defined in Government Code Section 12586.1. IRS extensions will be honored.



State Charity Registration Number <u>86293</u>  OPERATION HOPE, INC. <small>Name of Organization</small>  <u>191 PEACHTREE STREET NE #3840</u> <small>Address (Number and Street)</small>  <u>ATLANTA, GA 30303</u> <small>City or Town State ZIP Code</small>	<b>Check if:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Change of address <input type="checkbox"/> Amended report  Corporate or Organization No. <u>1823697</u>  Federal Employer I.D. No. <u>95-4378084</u>
---	---

**ANNUAL REGISTRATION RENEWAL FEE SCHEDULE (11 Cal. Code Regs. sections 301-307, 311 and 312)**  
 Make Check Payable to Attorney General's Registry of Charitable Trusts

Gross Annual Revenue	Fee	Gross Annual Revenue	Fee	Gross Annual Revenue	Fee
Less than \$25,000	0	Between \$100,001 and \$250,000	\$50	Between \$1,000,001 and \$10 million	\$150
Between \$25,000 and \$100,000	\$25	Between \$250,001 and \$1 million	\$75	Between \$10,000,001 and \$50 million	\$225
				Greater than \$50 million	\$300

**PART A – ACTIVITIES**

For your most recent full accounting period (beginning 1/01/17 ending 12/31/17) list:  
 Gross annual revenue \$ 15,295,040. Total assets \$ 14,079,672.

**PART B – STATEMENTS REGARDING ORGANIZATION DURING THE PERIOD OF THIS REPORT**

**Note:** If you answer 'yes' to any of the questions below, you must attach a separate sheet providing an explanation and details for each 'yes' response. Please review RRF-1 instructions for information required.

	Yes	No
1 During this reporting period, were there any contracts, loans, leases or other financial transactions between the organization and any officer, director or trustee thereof either directly or with an entity in which any such officer, director or trustee had any financial interest?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2 During this reporting period, was there any theft, embezzlement, diversion or misuse of the organization's charitable property or funds?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3 During this reporting period, did non-program expenditures exceed 50% of gross revenues?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
4 During this reporting period, were any organization funds used to pay any penalty, fine or judgment? If you filed a Form 4720 with the Internal Revenue Service, attach a copy.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
5 During this reporting period, were the services of a commercial fundraiser or fundraising counsel for charitable purposes used? If 'yes,' provide an attachment listing the name, address, and telephone number of the service provider.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6 During this reporting period, did the organization receive any governmental funding? If so, provide an attachment listing the name of the agency, mailing address, contact person, and telephone number. <span style="float: right;">SEE STATEMENT 1</span>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7 During this reporting period, did the organization hold a raffle for charitable purposes? If 'yes,' provide an attachment indicating the number of raffles and the date(s) they occurred.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
8 Does the organization conduct a vehicle donation program? If 'yes,' provide an attachment indicating whether the program is operated by the charity or whether the organization contracts with a commercial fundraiser for charitable purposes.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
9 Did your organization have prepared an audited financial statement in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles for this reporting period?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Organization's area code and telephone number (213) 891-2901  
 Organization's e-mail address \_\_\_\_\_

**I declare under penalty of perjury that I have examined this report, including accompanying documents, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct and complete.**

ANITA WARD
PRESIDENT  
Signature of authorized officer Printed Name Title Date

**STATEMENT 1**  
**FORM RRF-1, PART B, LINE 6**  
**GOVERNMENT AGENCY THAT PROVIDED FUNDING**

1. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION  
PHILADELPHIA REGIONAL OFFICE  
900 MARKET STREET, SUITE 140 SOUTH, ROOM 602  
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19107-3323  
DEBRA BEAVIN  
PHONE: (215) 597-8719
2. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION  
ATLANTA REGIONAL OFFICE  
401 WEST PEACHTREE STREET, NW  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30308-3510  
ANGELA L. DAVIS  
PHONE: (404) 730-3018
3. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION  
SEATTLE REGIONAL OFFICE  
915 SECOND AVENUE, ROOM 1890  
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98174  
RICHARD BERNDT  
PHONE: (206) 220-7682
4. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT  
34 CIVIC CENTER PLAZA  
OFFICE OF HOUSING COUNSELING  
SANTA ANA, CA 92701  
MARIA A. AVILA  
PHONE: (714) 796-1200
5. APPLACIAN REGIONAL COMMISSION  
1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW, SUITE 700  
WASHINGTON, DC 20009-1068  
RAY DAFFNER  
PHONE: (202) 884-7777
6. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
OFFICE OF JUVENILE JUSTICE & DELINQUENCY PREVENTION  
810 7TH STREET NW  
WASHINGTON, DC 20531  
KARA MCDONAGH  
PHONE: (202) 305-1456